FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1634677-000

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 178 ~ Referral/Direct;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FD-192
(7-17-52)

BULKY EXHIBIT - INVENTORY OF PROPERTY ACQUIRED AS EVIDENCE

Bufile: Detroit Field Division

7/13/55 Date

Title and Character of Case: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
ESPIONAGE - X

Date Property Acquired: 5/11/55

Source From Which Property Acquired: [redacted]

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit: closed section

Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same: for use in future reports on captioned case - may be destroyed at expiration of one year - tickler made

b6
b7C
b7D

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same: Submitted by SA R. B. SMITH

Tape recording of social gathering of captioned club [redacted] at home of ROSE PHILIP, Belleville, Michigan

[redacted] has requested that her identity be protected and that no one should be aware that she has furnished copy of this recording to this office

destroyed 7/6/56
per inst. #5 x #7 lucks
RW

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/11/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

[redacted]

b3
b7E

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 13 1955
FBI - DETROIT

Field File #: [redacted]

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : FILE

DATE: May 18, 1954

FROM : SAC F. H. MC INTIRE

SUBJECT: George Adamski et al - Sabotage [redacted] Informant

Mr. HAROLD TYLER, Assistant City Editor, Detroit Free Press, called and advised that [redacted], has been attending meetings wherein various individuals have given talks about flying saucers, rockets to the moon, etc. He stated she has become somewhat concerned over the approach that they take. She states most of them start out their talk with the statement to the effect that "We are all Americans, but------." Most of them, she says, call for reduction in armaments, stated that we are about to blow ourselves up with the hydrogen bombs, that we should all be friends and neighbors and in general follow what she believes to be the general Party line. I told Mr. TYLER that we would have an Agent contact [redacted] within the next day or two.

b6
b7C
b7D

ACTION: Ghent: Have an experienced Special Agent contact [redacted]

FHM:MEB

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/3/85 BY [illegible]

[redacted]

Rec'd 5-27-54

Open Assign

MAY 28 1954

SEARCHED INDEXED FILED
MAY 18 1954
FBI DETROIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/12/85 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
JUN - 9 1954
FBI - DETROIT

To Whom It May Concern:

This is an inquiry to the individual women who might be interested in adding her single but effective voice to the concerted effort now being made by many groups to make an immediate appeal to Congress to STOP FURTHER EXPERIMENTING WITH THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

It is felt that our scientists have done enough experimenting, surely, to know what we have. We certainly don't need a deadlier weapon. We hear about islands being sunk, either intentionally or unintentionally, ashes being scattered over unanticipated areas, radio-activity possibly contaminating friendly neighbor's bodies, vegetation and live-stock. We hear, too, that the ashes do not get blown away into space but go up to the earth's ceiling-like atmosphere and must, in time, come down.

We who are interested in this movement do not say that we should throw away the bomb. Peace organizations have tried that and failed because of "Adequate Defense" reasons. Nor should anything be said FOR OR AGAINST whether we should go to war if we are attacked. If one is interested in writing one's own appeal, or better still, an appeal from the WHOLE family, listing children's names and ages, it might be better to use the expression that many groups are using..."Let's put on the brakes and stop further experimenting with the H bomb"...might be the most effective. When a momentum is gotten up in the wrong direction and one wishes to reverse that momentum...the ONLY thing that can be done is to come to a FULL STOP BY PUTTING ON THE BRAKES.

NOW...we who are interested in this appeal DO NOT say that we are NOT in favor of peace...BUT...let's start at the bottom rung of the ladder and try to climb up. IF the American people are aroused to the point where their voices must be listened to...WHO is to say that perhaps the next old-fashioned type war that seems apparently to be in the offing, if one is to judge by the old familiar pattern of newspaper and radio and television announcements that are already in evidence, might be averted. Is it too idealistic to suppose that if the people who are concerned with such things see that we mean business about the bomb experimenting...they might, also consider that we won't sit still for another war, either. AND perhaps, if we stand up to be heard in this instance (for the first time in many, many years) might it not give the other peoples of the world, who used to look to the American people for leadership before we (the only nation to do so) dropped the bombs on human beings in war-fare, courage to stand up, too. Maybe the <u>peoples</u> of the world can save themselves from total destruction.

The groups who have been contacted directly are: Michigan League of Women Voters, Dearborn Michigan Branch of the AAUW (University Women), Zonta Club (an International Business Women's group), the YWCA, the PTA, the Detroit Round Table of Christians and Jews, the Detroit Council of Churches, the Supt. of Schools in Dearborn, Michigan and Detroit and the National Education Association through its Michigan outlet in Lansing...(all local organizations advised to pass a resolution to suggest to their national parent that an immediate appeal be made by THEM to Congress.)

So far only women's groups (outside of educational sources) have been contacted... However, there is no attempt to make this exclusively a Mother's March on Science. . or even a potential Mothers' League of Nations... If any man, individually or through a service-club wishes to chime his voice in with the others, he is certainly invited to do so.... After all, the men are the fathers and brothers and uncles of the children to whom we will pass on these unsettled conditions if we do not straighten them out in our own lifetime. AND the men are the ones through the years and milleniums of warfare who have fought the battles in good faith while the women have remained home to weep.

Copies of this letter will go out to an important women's organization in every-country possible including Russia. If women will take advantage of the freedom that Science has afforded them by freeing them from their kitchens in most cases, perhaps we might, for the sake of our children's future welfare, have a voice in saying how we feel Science should make use of its discoveries.

SO...again it is reiterated that if we as individuals or members of groups or families get busy and get our appeals off to Congress and say "Let's put on the brakes and stop further experimenting with the H bomb" ... perhaps we'll be able to do that and get atomic energy converted to the benefit of mankind instead of its destruction... and only God knows how much more.

Such things as freedom of the press, freedom of petition and the voice of the people heard throughout the land with the help of God can still bring forth miracles. Let's get busy on it right away.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit [redacted] b3 b7E

DATE: June 1, 1954

FROM : SA JAMES PAXTON

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI, et al.
[redacted]
SABOTAGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/2/16 BY [redacted]

Re SAC memo, May 18, 1954.

The Writer interviewed [redacted] RUD GOODMAN, [redacted] on May 27, 1954, at which time [redacted] made available considerable material concerning ADAMSKI and TRUMAN BETHURUM, both of whom have written books on flying saucers and who appeared in Detroit as lecturers in the recent past. They were sponsored by HELEN REEVE, LAURA MARXER, HENRY MADAY and RONALD COOK, all of Detroit, under the name of the Flying Saucer Review Group and the Detroit Truth Forum. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] was concerned about remarks that had been made to the effect that the U. S. should stop experimenting with hydrogen bombs because visitors from outer space were afraid we might be starting something we could not finish. She said she got the impression that an attempt was being made to start a pacifist movement in the U. S. and she cited a letter which she had received from Mrs. MARXER and which enclosed a throw-away of a pacifist nature and which indicated she had written a letter which appeared in the Women's Section of the Detroit News to the effect that we have a deadly weapon and nothing further should be done with it. b6 b7C b7D

Mr. GOODMAN stated that he had been impressed by the same material [redacted] although he was inclined to think that the lecturers mentioned above were merely interested in making money and that they were not making much headway.

The throw-away referred to is being attached to this memorandum.

JP:AMW

Attachment

cc [redacted]

[redacted] b3 b7E

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
JUN 1 1954
FBI • DETROIT

[redacted]

b3
b7E

Indices have been checked on the Detroit sponsors as follows:

LAURA MARXER - 80-2-10174 & 10175 (Public relations file - destroyed)

HENRY MADAY - 62-0-16966 - HENRY MADAY referred to as Editor of Bresser's Cross-Index Directory; 14-46 - This individual was mentioned as being connected with "Harbingers", in 1942, a Kansas City, Missouri organization connected with the unity movement. MADAY at that time used the pen name of JARED LYON.

No record was located on RONALD COOK and HELEN REEVE.

LAURA MARXER is connected with Television Station WWJ-TV and plays the part of MIDGE in a program called "Playschool".

Since it appears that no further investigation is warranted, it is recommended that this matter be closed.

SAC, Detroit (100-17285) July 14, 1954

SA CHARLES E. GHENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/2/85 BY [illegible]

AMERICAN RALLY Attention: SA GLAVIN
IS - C

Attached hereto is some literature pertaining to the American Rally and to LEO C. DONNELLY, M.D. It was furnished to this office on July 13, 1954 by Mr. HUD GOODMAN, editorial writer of the Sunday Department of the Detroit Free Press. Included are two mimeographed letters which Dr. DONNELLY is supposed to have sent to the prosecuting attorney, mayor and police superintendent (city not stated, presumed to be Detroit) one of which entitled "Let Us Honor McGriff Newspaper Chain" states:

"Let us honor HENRY NADAY, 364 W. Lewiston, Ferndale 20, LI 15638, who brings to Masonic Temple, Detroit Art Museum, Veterans Memorial Bldg., etc., people who have been in Flying Saucers, talked to people from Venus, Clarion, and other much more highly advanced people than we earth people. These more highly advanced people tell us that the Golden Rule is the only workable rule. That our prosperity based on war, exploitation and human degradation is a short lived prosperity, ultimately to be replaced with a prosperity based on love, individual evolution into self restraint, self development, thru helpfulness to others.

"Phone HENRY NADAY, LI 15638 or write him, 364 Lewiston, Ferndale 20, and coordinate your help in these educational projects, resulting in you and your family being happier, healthier and wiser.

Also attached is a booklet by LEO C. DONNELLY, M.D., published by the Organic Health Institute, a subsidiary of the American Rally and entitled "Vital Questions - Vital Answers on Painless Birth, Healthy Sex and The Abundant Life". The preface therein is by BURR MC CLOSKEY, National Organizational Director of the American Rally.

CEG:AIN
Attachments (3)

cc: [redacted]

b3
b7E

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 14 1954
FBI - DETROIT

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit [redacted] DATE: July 14, 1954 b3 b7E

FROM : SA CHARLES E. GHENT

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI, et al.
BUD GOODMAN, Sunday
Department, Detroit
Free Press - Informant
ESPIONAGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY [redacted]

On July 13, 1954 Mr. BUD GOODMAN, Free Press Editorial Writer in the Sunday Department, called the Writer in reference to a meeting which had been held recently in Detroit under the name of the Flying Saucer Review Group. He stated that he had received a notice signed by one HENRY MADAY, Director of a flying saucer study group being established, with a meeting to be held July 15, 1954 at 8:00 p.m. at the Veterans Memorial Building and that the program is supposed to be under the sponsorship of the Detroit Truth Forum.

Mr. GOODMAN stated he is suspicious of the group inasmuch as he feels they are using the flying saucer scare to issue political propaganda and also bring in a pseudo religious angle to the program. Mr. GOODMAN stated that so far as he can tell this group is definitely against atomic warfare or the use of atomic bombs by this country.

The postcard Mr. GOODMAN received was postmarked Dearborn, Michigan, July 12, and is captioned, "The Day The Earth Stood Still". The postcard goes on to state that the "unforgettable" movie of 1952 which people are still talking about - depicting MICHAEL RENNIE as the space man who came to bless and warn earth people, will be shown privately to "Friends of the Flying Saucers" (which includes you and others interested). Admission is listed as $1.10 including tax and it is pointed out that first organizational steps in starting a "Flying Saucer" Study Group in Detroit will be taken and a brief talk will be given on the latest sightings authenticated. A book table will offer the latest and finest writings.

The card sent to Mr. GOODMAN, which he also furnished to this office on July 13, 1954, is attached hereto to be used as an admission card if necessary. b3 b7E

[redacted]

CEG:AMW
Attachments (2)
Filed in 1-A

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 14 1954
FBI - DETROIT

[redacted]

b3
b7E

It will be noted that Mrs. JEAN PEARSON, Aviation Writer for the Detroit Free Press and a former informant in this matter, was concerned about remarks that had been made at a previous meeting of this group to the effect that the U. S. should stop experimenting with hydrogen bombs because visitors from outer space were afraid we might be starting something we could not finish.

As a matter of information to this office, it is believed that an Agent should attend this meeting to determine the nature of the statements made.

Attached also is a photostatic copy of a letter which was not explained by Mr. GOODMAN in his phone call but which was furnished by him on the same date. This letter which is signed with what may be Grecian script and which is quite illegible but which appears to have "JAN" in the signature, would indicate that it comes from one who believes he is an individual from outer space placed here on earth for some unstated purpose.

Mr. GOODMAN should be contacted to determine the source of this letter. Mr. GOODMAN's telephone is WO. 2-8900, Ext. 337, after 2:00 p.m.

FD-71
(7-30-45)

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO
FILE NO. _____

CCO Index all names

COMPLAINT FORM

FLYING SAUCER CLUB OF DETROIT
Subject's Name and Aliases

HENRY MADAY
LAURA MARXER
BRYANT REEVE
N.D. HUNTER
HOWARD KEHL
HELEN REEVE
JOHN HOFFMAN
LEO CHARLES DONNELLY

LOUISE MOONEY
Name of Complainant
8854 Stoepel
Address of Complainant
Webster 4-2210 Home phone
Telephone Number of Complainant
7-23-54 2:15 p.m.
Date and Time Complaint Received

Address of Subject

Character of Case

DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [signature]

FACTS OF COMPLAINT: Complainant advised that she is employed at the Double Day Bookstore, Penobscot Bldg., and that she works from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. every day except Wednesday. She stated that as a result of her working in the bookstore she had become interested in Flying Saucers. She stated that one HENRY MADAY who has an office in the Penobscott Bldg. came into the bbokstore to buy books and upon finding out her interest in flying saucers he invited her to attend a lecture by a person who had written a book on flying saucers. She stated that she had attended the lecture and also another leature by another person. She said the third meeting she attended was held at the Veterans Blbd. supposedly for the purpose of forming the above captioned club. She stated that she heard nothing ~~xxx~~ else at the meeting, however upon leaving the meeting she took the two attached leaflets which ~~xxxx~~ were lying on a table in the meeting room. She stated that after reading the one captioned "Growth" she thought the organization may have a communist aim, therefore she decided to bring the information to the attention of the FBI. She stated that at the meeting in the Veterans Bldg. every one had to fill out a card with their name, address, telephone number, and on the back of the card answer the 4 questions asked on the leaflet captioned "Flying Saucer Club of Detroit". She said that HENRY MADAY was instrumental in the formation of the club. She also said that MADAY had told her the club was trying to contact MAJOR KEHOE to have him lecture in Detroit. She stated that she would attend any further meetings held by the organization and report on the meeting to the Writer.

ACTION RECOMMENDED BY AGENT:

Review references to determine if case should be opened

b3
b7E

Charles W. Gregory
Special Agent

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
JUL 26 1954
FBI DETROIT
[signature]

See 1A-3

FD-71
(7-30-45)

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO
FILE NO. _____

62-0-19 ltds

62-0-16977

COMPLAINT FORM

FLYING SAUCER CLUB OF DETROIT Subject's Name and Aliases	HENRY LADAY LAURA PARKER BRYANT REEVE M.D. HUNTER HOWARD KEHL HELEN REEVE JOHN HOFFMAN LEO CHARLES DONNELLY	[redacted] MYRUS Complainant 8848 Stoepel Address of Complainant Webster 4-8934 Telephone Number of Complainant 7-26-54 1:10 p.m. Date and Time Complaint Received
Address of Subject [redacted] Character of Case		

DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT: 100-5202
100-6122
100-3985*

100-8225

100-9726

100-1334-169-602

FACTS OF COMPLAINT: Complainant advised the writer that she and her husband RICHARD MYRUS were interested in flying saucers and had read of a meeting to be held at the Veterans Memoral Bldg. to organize a flying saucer club. She stated that she was also told about the meeting by a neighbor MRS LOUISE MOONEY (see MEMO FD 71 dated 7-23-54 by the writer) about 2 weeks prior to the meeting. She said that she and her husband decided to attend the meeting to see what it was about and they drove MRS. MOONEY to the meeting. At the meeting she said that MRS MOONEY introduced them to HENRY MADAY and several other persons. Complainant said that she had secured the attached leaflets at the meeting and also had bought the attached books at the meeting. After reading the same she said that she was of the opinion that it was subversive and inasmuch as they had filled out a card at the meeting, she decided to bring it to the attention of the FBI. She also stated that at the meeting some one said they were glad to see so many people come out with "open minds" and "virgin minds" and also it was said that if they were ready to accept flying saucers, then they were ready for a bigger things. She said they also said that they wanted to train people to go to schools and little towns to inform the people about things they should know. They wanted people to donatemoney to put books in schools, librarys, and hospitals, etc. She said that she recognized a person there who was the "story spinner" on the play school TV program. She said that MRS MOONEY knew the woman who was selling the books and said that she had received a letter from her. She said she had heard MR. MADAY say he was associated with the "Truth Forum". Complainant asked concerning attendance at future meetings and was told that we would appreciate information if she attend meetings, however the FBI could not sponsor her attendance at meetings. Complainant would like to have the 2 atchd. books returned after they have been read.

ACTION RECOMMENDED BY AGENT:

Route 6
St Thomas Robinson

[redacted]

b3
b7E

SE... SERIALIZED JY 26 1954 FBI

Charles W. Gregory
Special Agent

ALL INFORMATION CO[illegible]
HEREIN IS UNCLASSI[illegible]
DATE 5/2/85 BY [redacted]

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit [redacted] DATE: August 11, 1954 b3 b7E

FROM : SA THOMAS J. ROBINSON

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI, et al.
ESPIONAGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/3/85 BY [redacted]

On July 15, 1954, the writer attended a meeting at the Detroit Truth Forum held at the Veterans Memorial Building, Detroit. Purpose of said affair was to organize a Flying Saucer Club of Detroit. Affair was presided over by GEORGE ADAMSKI and approximately 250 persons attended. A movie "The Day The Earth Stood Still" was shown.

On entering, each person was given a card on which he was requested to sign his name, address, and the reason he is interested in joining a Flying Saucer Club; i.e., scientific, religious, or merely curious. Persons submitting said cards will be contacted in the future regarding Saucer Club activities and assigned to a club.

A pamphlet was distributed which set forth the aims and purposes of the Flying Saucer Clubs. This pamphlet lists the names of the temporary committees of the Flying Saucer Club of Detroit. The pamphlet may be located in [redacted] b3 b7E

The only speaker at the affair was GEORGE ADAMSKI who enlarged on the aims and purposes of the Saucer Club as set forth in the above pamphlet. ADAMSKI was much gratified over the large turnout and stated, "We have present a nucleus which when organized can go out into the communities and acquaint the public with the existence of Flying Saucers." He indicated that speakers are needed to spread the Flying Saucer information.

ADAMSKI lightly touched upon the subject of dues stating dues of a nominal nature would be expected to obtain literature to be placed in libraries, etc.

ADAMSKI than presented one CLARENCE O. TRANT (TROUT) of East Outer Drive, Detroit, who related to the audience his sighting of a Flying Saucer on July 14, 1954 at 10:30 P.M.

After a question-and-answer period regarding TRANT's (OUT) sighting, the aforementioned film was presented.

After the film presentation, a question-and-answer period was held regarding Saucers. [redacted] b3 b7E

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ...
AUG 11 1954
FBI

TJR:EJS

[redacted]

b3
b7E

The following books were sold at said affair:

"Technician Visits Spaceman and Rides A Flying Saucer" - Daniel W. Fry
"White Sands Incident"
"The Saucers Speak" - George H. Williamson and Alfred C. Bailey

No statements were made concerning the A-bomb or Hydrogen bombs, nor was any indication given that a pacifist movement was or is to be instituted.

It is recommended that this matter be placed in a closed status.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC

DATE: August 18, 1954

FROM : SA JOHN P. THOMAS [redacted]

b3
b7E

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI , Et al.
ESPIONAGE

On 8/18/54, [redacted] who advised she had furnished previous information in this case, telephoned to advise that a meeting of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club is scheduled for 8 P.M., 8/19/54 at the Veteran's Memorial Bldg. The invitation requested particularly that children, "Junior Space Cadets", be brought to the meeting.

This meeting was termed the first official meeting of the DFSC. The invitation contained the name of LAURA MARXER, President, and HENRY MAYDAY, Head of the Committee. It stated that the club was going to petition the government to give the public the facts on flying saucers. It noted that the world is approaching a new cycle of cosmic growth.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] did not know whether she would be able to attend the meeting, but said that her friend Mrs. MOONEY, would attend and contact this office.

JPT/7

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

[redacted]

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
5 AUG 19 1954
FBI, DETROIT

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit [redacted]

DATE: 8-19-54

b3
b7E

FROM : SA Charles W. Gregory

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI, et al
ESPIONAGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 Lyaftey

On Aug. 19, 1954, MRS. LOUISE MOONEY, 8854 Stoepel, Detroit, contacted the writer and furnished a letter she had received captioned "Detroit Flying Saucer Club". MRS. MOONEY advised that she was going to attend the meeting of the club scheduled for 8-19-54 at the Veterans's Memorial Bldg, Detroit, and that she would report on the meeting and furnish any available literature given out at the meeting. She said that she had had no contact with the organization since she last contacted this office.

[redacted]

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
AUG 20 1954
FBI - DETROIT
19

Flying Saucer Group Meets

Five hundred persons met in the Veteran's Memorial Bldg. last night to exchange stories and hear lectures on flying saucers.

Although only 25 in the group said they had witnessed the weird sight, all agreed that saucers were real and believed that most scientists were wrong in discounting the flying saucer theory.

The meeting was under the sponsorship of the Flying Saucer Club of Detroit.

The club will act as a clearing house for all local sightings and will submit reports to the army technical information center at Wright-Patterson air force base Dayton, where saucer research is going on.

[redacted]ill Robinson

b3
b7E

66-1328
121-2183
100-1354-1817 J.71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/3/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

( ) (_____)
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(X) Detroit Times
( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Edition - The Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 8-20-54 Edition Final Red Line
Page 3 Column 6

out Jake

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
AUG 23 1954
FBI - DETROIT

Hundreds See Five Discs:

Jets Chase Saucers In Eastern Skies

PHILADELPHIA, Aug. 23 (INS)—Air force officials were mum today on the findings of a squadron of Sabrejet fighters which chased five balloon-shaped objects over the skies of eastern Pennsylvania and southern New Jersey last night.

The jets, on a routine training flight, were ordered to pursue the "flying saucers" after they were spotted by 50 ground observer corps stations. Hundreds of other persons telephoned police, newspapers and radio stations.

The objects were also sighted by observers at military installations, the U. S. Weather Bureau and the Northeast Philadelphia airport.

The "saucers" were described as five balloon-shaped objects traveling at a high altitude. They moved slowly and at times seemed to be motionless.

B. Robinson

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

( ) (_____)
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(X) Detroit Times
( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Edition - The Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 8-23-54 Edition Red Line
Page 1 Column 3 & 4

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 23 1954
FBI - DETROIT

DETROIT FREE PRESS Thursday, Aug. 26, 1954 9

POLICE ARE SKEPTICAL

Sisters See Saucer, Long-Haired Pilot

OSLO—(AP)—Two Norwegian women said they not only had a close look at a flying saucer, they talked to its "dark-skinned, long-haired" pilot. Skeptical police are investigating.

The women, Mrs. Aasta Solvang and her sister Edit Jacobsen, said the saucerman popped out at them from behind some bushes near Mofjell, in Northern Norway.

* * *

THIS WAS the sisters account:

"We were picking berries when suddenly a dark man with long hair—but otherwise looking very much like an ordinary human being—came out from behind some bushes.

"We were frightened at first, but the man appeared very friendly, and stepped toward us."

One of them addressed him in English, French, German and Norwegian. "He didn't seem to understand a word."

The stranger then attempted to communicate by drawing "circles and what looked like pictures of heavenly bodies" on a piece of paper.

He finally led them to his craft, which looked like "two deep saucers sandwiched together," about 15 feet across.

He opened a hatch and crawled into the disc. Moments later the craft "rose from the ground and began rotating, first slowly, then increasingly faster." Then, suddenly, it disappeared at an "incredible speed."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/6/85 BY SP6 b3 b7E

( ) ( )
(X) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Edition - The Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 8-26-54 Edition Metro Final
Page 9 Column 1+2

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 26 1954
FBI - DETROIT

Say They Chatted With 'Saucer' Pilot

OSLO, Aug. 25 (AP)—Two Norwegian women claim they not only had a close look at a flying saucer, they talked to its "dark-skinned, long-haired" pilot. Skeptical police have launched an investigation.

The two women, Mrs. Aasta Solvang and her sister, Edit Jacobsen, said the saucerman popped out at them from behind some bushes last Friday near Mofjell in northern Norway.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

( ) (_____)
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(X) Detroit Times
( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Edition - The Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 8-25-54 Edition Final Red Line
Page 1 Column 8

SEARCHED [illegible]
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED
AUG 26 1954
FBI - DETROIT

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC Detroit [redacted] DATE: Aug. 27, 1954 b3 b7E

FROM : SA Charles W. Gregory

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI, et al
ESPIONAGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/21/85 BY SP6 Lyatley

MRS. LOUISE MOONEY personally contacted the writer at the office on 8-24-54 and advised that she had attended the meeting of the Flying Saucer Club of Detroit on 8-19-54 at the Veterans Memorial Bldg, Detroit. She had previously advised the writer that she would attend the meeting.

MRS. MOONEY advised that approximately 300 people attended the meeting. She said that the meeting was mainly concerned with various people giving their accounts of their sightings of Flying Saucers. After each person gave his sighting a MR. REEVES, an engineer, would make comments on each one.

According to Mrs. Mooney a MRS. REEVES (see leaflet caption Flying Saucer club of Detroit in L-A) stated that it was her opinion from reading the books "Flying Saucers have landed" by GEORGE ADAMSKI and "Aboard the Flying Saucer" by TRUMAN BETHRUM, that the people from outer space were trying to convey to us that the use of the atom bomb was sending a vapor into the outer space and spoiling their space travel. She said these people from outer space believed that the vapor would some day descend on earth and destroy it, and that these people didnot want earth destroyed.

She stated that MR. MADAY said that at the next meeting they would have petitions out for the people to have signed. These petitions are to be sent to the President of the United States to have him tell the American people the truth, that there is space travel.

She said that a MR. JOHN HOFFMAN, advertising man, gave a flying saucer sighting at 15 mile rd. and Stevens Highway. Also a MR. TROUT, Continental Motors gave a sighting.

MRS. MOONEY stated that nothing else was said with the exception of the above to indicate a Pacifist movement. She said that nothing was mentioned at this meeting which she could conscrue to be subversive in any way.

She stated that she intended to continue to attend meetings until she determined whether or not the organization was communi[redacted] b3 b7E report on the meetings to this office.

SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 27 1954
FBI - DETROIT

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC

DATE: SEPTEMBER 17,1954

FROM : SA THOMAS J. ROBINSON([redacted])

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI,ET AL
ESPIONAGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/23/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

On september 16,1954 writer received at his residence a phamplet from the DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB,@DVISING that John Otto of Chicago would address the Detroit Club on Septeber 22,1954 at the veteran Memorial Building. His topic will be "An analysis of Latest Saucer Evidence".

Article states that "our petition to President Eisenhower is ready for your signature.

Chairman of this event is Henry Maday.

Phamplet may be located in [redacted] file

See Exhibit [redacted]

[redacted]

b3
b7E

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
SEP 17 1954
FBI - DETROIT

TJR/

ROTABIN

THE FRICK-GALLAGHER MANUFACTURING CO.

SPECIALISTS
IN DESIGNING AND MANUFACTURING ROTATING EQUIPMENT
SHELVING AND GENERAL STOREROOM EQUIPMENT

FGM

Wellston, Ohio.

September 29, 1954

Federal Bureau Of Investigation
Post Office Building
Room 913
Detroit, Michigan

Gentlemen:

As per our telephone conversation last Monday I am submitting to you the original letter I received from the Detroit Flying Saucer Club signed by Laura Marxer, Vice President. Also a copy of a petition that was passed out at last nights meeting held in the Institute Of Arts Building. This same thing was passed out at their meeting on Sept 22nd. Both public meetings.

The printing of the petition was purchased from New Center Secretarial Service, Inc., 6432 Cass Avenue, Detroit 2, Michigan. TRinity 5-6300.

You will note the letter is a carbon copy but that is just the way I received it. I hope everything prooves harmless. I will continue to pass on information until you stop me.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Farmington, Michigan

Mayfair 6-3081

Detroit phone TRinity 5-6300

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/3/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

[redacted]

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED [illegible]
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]
SEP 30 1954
FBI - DETROIT

see 148

(over)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Post Office Building
Room 913
Detroit, Michigan

READY?

Saucer Fans, Unite! Other Planets Await

By WILLIAM SUDOMIER
Free Press Staff Writer

Beings from other worlds are waiting for the "dark planet" to join them in a plenetary confederation.

That was the startling point of a talk by Desmond Leslie, British flying saucer authority, Tuesday night to 1,200 space fans who jammed the Detroit Institute of Arts auditorium.

Leslie told of a colleague, George Adamski, who, he said, made a "contact" with the space people two years ago in a California desert.

Leslie said the super-sensitive, intellectual travelers told Adamski constant strife on earth had rendered it a "dark planet" to other space-dwellers.

* * *

LESLIE SAID they are quite friendly.

War is unknown in their "simpler" life, he said.

The flying saucers were described by Leslie as "tiny worlds," in that their makers utilized the same power that moves the planets around the sun.

Leslie said the sighting by two boys last February in Northern England proved conclusively that saucers are real.

"Suppression of the real facts by politicians—that we are not alone in the universe — has brought about ridicule of the flying objects," he said.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/12/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

C-C-O attach [illegible] pts.

( ) (
(X) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Edition - The Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 9-29-54 Edition Metro Final
Page 1 Column 7

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 1 1954
FBI - DETROIT

Vern Willard
30761 Glenmuer Rd.
Farmington, Michigan

Hotel HAYES
Detroit, Michigan

DETROIT, MICH. 8
OCT 1 3-PM
1954

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigati
Federal Building,
Detroit 31, Michigan.

b3
b7E

SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 12 1954
FBI - DETROIT

Detroit Flying Saucer Club

6432 CASS AVENUE ~ DETROIT 2, MICHIGAN ~ TRinity 5-7300

Henry Maday
President

Laura Marxer
Vice President
LOgan 3-9074

Dolores M. Coyne
Secretary

John C. Hoffman
Treasurer

September 30, 1954

[redacted]
Farmington, Michigan

b6
b7C
b7D

Dear [redacted]

I am pleased to enclose herewith a list of people who are interested in attending a discussion group in the Farmington area.

If I can be ofany assistance to you, please do not hesitate to call on me. I can be reached by phone after 5 at Prescott 5-0553.

Sincerely yours,

Dolores M. Coyne

(Mrs.) Dolores M. Coyne
Secretary

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/9/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

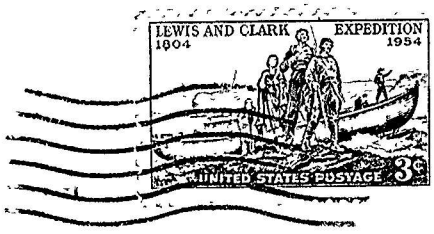
[redacted]

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
OCT 12 1954
FBI - DETROIT

"....And I looked, and behold, a whirlwind came out of the north, a great cloud, and a fire unfolding itself, and a brightness was about it, and out of the midst thereof as the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire."
Ezekiel 1:4

Detroit Flying Saucer Club
6432 CASS AVENUE - DETROIT 2, MICHIGAN

ST. CLAIR SHORES
OCT 1
9 30 AM
1954
MICH.



[redacted]
Farmington, Michigan

b6
b7C
b7D

Farmington

Bailey, Mr. + Mrs.
32740 Northwestern Highway

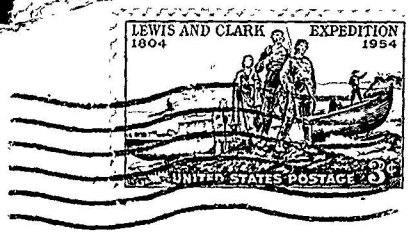
Studer, Alfred S.
28993 Parkhill

M. K. Zimmer
29581 Belfast

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

Detroit Flying Saucer Club
6432 CASS AVENUE - DETROIT 2, MICHIGAN

ST. CLAIR SHORES
OCT 5
9 30 AM
1954
MICH.



[redacted]

b6
b7C

Farmington, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/29/15 BY SP-6 [illegible]

62-0-19765

b3
b7E

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED 80
SERIALIZED ..... FILED 88
OCT 13 1954
FBI - DETROIT

T. Robinson
Acknowl. & index

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC [redacted] DATE: 10/15/54 b3 b7E

FROM : SA ALVIN A. BUBEN

SUBJECT: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
ESPIONAGE

On 10/13/54 [redacted] Farmington, Michigan, telephonically advised the writer that he had transmitted to the Detroit Office correspondence concerning the above captioned organization. He advised that he volunteered to become a group study leader and was scheduled to hold a meeting of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club on Monday 10/18/54 with four people whose names he submitted to the Detroit Office b6 b7C

[redacted] further advised that his contact was made through a MRS. MARXER, who, in addition the four people, would be present at this meeting. [redacted] said that the office had the names of the persons who were to attend the meeting but lacked the date which he was furnishing at this time.

b3 b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED
OCT 15 1954
FBI - DETROIT
[illegible]

Indices

search Ramleo
Romleo

Lucy Rambo

Jim Bailey 100-4865*
32740 rep on list name to list
Kan Miesterrity

Alfred S Studer

M K Zimmer 100-8349

Margarete
100-4269-409, 430, 479
100-4267-499

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/6/85 BY [illegible]

Detroit Flying Saucer Club

6432 CASS AVENUE ~ DETROIT 2, MICHIGAN ~ TRinity 5-7300

Henry Maday
President

Laura Marxer
Vice President
LOgan 3-9074

Dolores M. Coyne
Secretary

John C. Hoffman
Treasurer

October 4, 1954

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Please add the following name to your list of people who are interested in a discussion group in your area:

Miss Lucy Rambo
~~30203 Overdale Court~~
Route #4
Farmington, Michigan

Sincerely,

Dolores M. Coyne

Dolores M. Coyne
Secretary

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

"....And I looked, and behold, a whirlwind came out of the north, a great cloud, and a fire unfolding itself, and a brightness was about it, and out of the midst thereof as the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire." Ezekiel 1:4

Sept 27, 1954.

Federal Bureau
of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

A recently formed organization named the "Detroit Flying Saucer Club" held a meeting as per enclosed literature. As the program unfolded and in face of loyalty statements by the principals I began to wonder.

Here is an organization dealing in the fantastic insuring a good following. Fund raising is no problem as their attendance for the night was 1000 at one dollar each. They also passed out petitions requesting release of secret information. They are international in scope and have national, state, local and even neighborhood study groups.

This whole set-up would be ideal as a communist front organization. It likely is 100% loyal but anything could happen, and you are the people who can w[redacted]

b3
b7E

Sincerely,

L. P. Wagner
4353 Dickerson Ave.
Detroit 15 Mich.

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
OCT 12 1954
FBI - DETROIT
T. Robinson

Here is the man who has coupled 2½ years of profound research with native Cosmic insight!

The Detroit Flying Saucer Club
announces the distinguished presence of

M R. D E S M O N D L E S L I E

Noted Irish journalist and author; preeminent Saucer scholar; co-author of the best seller:
"Flying Saucers Have Landed"
who will address our membership and friends
on TUESDAY EVENING September 28th, at 8:15 P.M.
with audience participation to follow.

Detroit Institute of Arts--Large auditorium
(Entrance on John R, near Kirby)
All seats $1.00 ** Box Office open at 6:30 P.M.

THE DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB

presents

MR. JOHN OTTO of Chicago

Patent Development Engineer, Member of Chicago Rocket Society, Pioneer Space Commentator and Member of Saucers International -- who will speak on

"An Analysis of Latest Saucer Evidence"

(followed by audience participation from the floor)

WEDNESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 22, 1954, at 7:30 P.M.

The Grand Ballroom, Veteran's Memorial Building, 151 West Jefferson

ALSO Laura Marxer will introduce the leaders of eight neighborhood groups who already are looking up ... other sightings will be reported. Our petition to President Eisenhower is ready for your signature ... extra copies are on hand.

THIS IS A SCOOP! A group of "HAM" operators, started within our Club, have made what they are sure is a saucer contact. It will be reported by Don Thompson and his friends.

Our club is fast becoming Detroit's most interesting factual program. In presenting Mr. Otto, we are bringing a speaker who has just returned from an eastern lecture tour, where the S-R-O sign was out in New York City, following his broadcast interview over Mutual Station WOR. His talk will be illustrated. If you have heard him, you know that as a lecturer John Otto ranks among the best. Bring your friends. Incidentally: Keep your eye out for our own Detroit Flying Saucer Club magazine arriving soon!

Contribution $1.00

Henry Maday, Chairman.

DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB

6432 Cass Avenue - Detroit 2, Michigan - TRinity 5-7300

Henry Maday, President
Laura Marxer, Vice President
Dolores M. Coyne, Secretary
John C. Hoffman, Treasurer

AN OPEN LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

Mr. President:

Sept. 22, 1954

As citizens of Detroit and vicinity, we request audience with you regarding the coming of Space ships to this earth. Many of us have seen these objects; so have others both in this country and on foreign soil.

To us it matters little whether these be called "UFO's" (unidentified flying objects) space ships, fireballs, flying saucers or any other name. The point is that they are continuously coming, and they are being observed both here and abroad.

It appears that our government with far greater facilities for observation than any individual is perfectly aware of such phenomena, but has adopted a policy of silence and secrecy in regard to them. We understand that certain individuals within the Defense Department are afraid of announcing the facts to the citizens for fear of panic.

Mr. President, we feel that this policy is false, fear-provoking and entirely mistaken for the following reasons:

1. We believe that these phenomena are of a magnitude and importance such as to warrant the utmost openness and cooperation between government and citizenry.
2. We believe that the present policy of silence and secrecy is a reflection on the intelligence and loyalty of the American citizen.
3. We believe that this policy not only encourages fear and lack of confidence in government, but leads to exploitation by unscrupulous publishers and opportunistic individuals who prey upon the natural curiosity of the American citizen.
4. We do not understand by what right certain public servants, utilizing the taxpayers' facilities for information and observation, gather facts relative to these phenomena, and then fail to properly inform the public.
5. Other countries have already acknowledged these phenomena and have publicly appointed governmental commissions to investigate, collect information and report to the people.

Mr. President: We, therefore, call upon you, our trusted leader, to utilize the great powers of your office to change this shameful and unamerican policy of silence and secrecy.

We ask that our government come forward and make an honest and forthright acknowledgment of these phenomena, and inform the citizens of such pertinent facts as are now available. In return, the citizens then would be willing to report sightings and contacts which otherwise would remain concealed because of fear of ridicule or rebuff by government agencies.

This cooperation between the government and its citizenry would clear the atmosphere of fear and suspicion, would renew confidence in our public officials, and pave the way to a better understanding and evaluation of these great phenomena.

Such a clear acknowledgment, emenating from the head of our nation might divert mankind's ~~attention from the spectre of impending~~ atomic war. It could lift the consciousness of everyone on this earth to a Cosmic level where a complete new set of Spiritual, scientific and social values would be within the reach of all.

DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB

Name_____ Address_____

Name_____ Address_____

Name_____ Address_____

Name_____ Address_____

Name_____ Address_____

Name_____ Address_____

October 8, 1954

100-20394-79

Mr. L. P. Wagner
4353 Dickerson Avenue
Detroit 15, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/5/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

Dear Mr. Wagner:

Your letter postmarked September 30, 1954, with enclosures, has been received, and the thought prompting your bringing the matter you mentioned to the attention of this Bureau is very much appreciated.

In the event you acquire further data which you believe to be of interest to the FBI, please feel free to contact the representatives of our office located at 913 Federal Building, Detroit 26, Michigan.

Sincerely yours,

J. E. Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

b3
b7E

cc - Detroit, with copy of incoming and enclosures.
ATTENTION SAC: The Detroit Flying Saucer Club is not identifiable in Bufiles. Neither are any any of the individuals who are listed as officers or speakers whose names appear on the literature forwarded by correspondent with the exception of Desmond Leslie and Henry Maday. These latter t[redacted] individuals have been brought to the Bureau's attention before as having written material or lectured on the subject of Flying Saucers.

Reopen
Assign
R. B. Smith
T. Robinson

Event we advised Bur. with file about this group?

FILED
OCT 12 1954

'Saucer' Expert To Speak Here

British flying saucer authority Desmond Leslie, who once flew Spitfires, will bring to members of the Flying Saucer Club of Detroit an international report in the auditorium of the Detroit Institute of Arts at 8:15 p. m. Tuesday.

Leslie co-authored with the American writer, George Adamski, a book on flying saucers. He will return to England after collaborating with Adamski on a second book.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

( ) (_____)
(+) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Edition - The Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 9-28-54 Edition Metro Final
Page 11 Column 1

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
SEP 28 1954
FBI - DETROIT

ROTABIN

THE FRICK-GALLAGHER MANUFACTURING CO.

SPECIALISTS

IN DESIGNING AND MANUFACTURING ROTATING EQUIPMENT

SHELVING AND GENERAL STOREROOM EQUIPMENT

FGM

Wellston, Ohio.

October 13, 1954

b3
b7E

Federal Bureau Of Investigation
Federal Building
Detroit, Michigan

62-0 19445

Gentlemen:

To further report on the Detroit Flying Saucer Club, I am to have a meeting at my home with the four people whose names I have already submitted to you. I have been instructed by Mrs. Marxer to call a meeting at about 8:15 p.m., Monday October 18. I am to let her know if this is possible so she can be there.

I called her Monday evening, she could not talk to me because she was conducting a meeting there at that time. I talked to her today.

I know less about this Club than anyone. However, as I stated it would be a good cover up for a subversive movement. While talking to her today here are a few things I jotted down.

"The object of group meetings are - To indocrinate enough people to receive space people"

"Mass landings in Detroit in October"

"On Sept. 30th, 4:30 a.m. at Rotunda and Southfield a saucer landed with strange greenish men in brown uniforms"

"Unseen psychic forces"

She said she was sorry she could not say over the phone some of the things she would discuss at the meeting Monday night. The attached is copy of notice sent to the four names. The meeting is to be at my home. Marxer will be there to make her pitch. You are invited to attend if you wish to learn more about this group. (I was told I could invite interested people)

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/3/85 BY SP-6 Legaltey

SERIALIZED INDEXED
FILED
OCT 14 1954
FBI - DETROIT

Info R.L. Smith

ROTABIN
THE FRICK-GALLAGHER MANUFACTURING CO.
SPECIALISTS
IN DESIGNING AND MANUFACTURING ROTATING EQUIPMENT
SHELVING AND GENERAL STOREROOM EQUIPMENT
FGM
Wellston, Ohio.

Before I received her name from Sec. Coyne, Miss Lucy Rambo called me to let me know she was interested. Said she received my name from the Sec. She talked double talk same as Marxer. She should be interesting to watch.

Sincerely yours,

Vern Willard

Vern Willard,
30761 Glenmuer Road,
Farmington, Michigan.

Mayfair 6-3081

(Detroit phone TRinity 5-6300)

P.S.

A regular meeting will be held the 15th of this month in the large auditorium in the Detroit Institute Of Arts building. 8:00 p.m.

October 13, 1954

Subject: The Detroit Flying Saucer Club

A meeting of our study group is planned for Monday the 25th in Farmington.

Will you please call Mayfair 6-3031 and let us know if you will attend. We would like to know by Saturday if possible. Laura Mercer will be on hand to answer questions.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

COPY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/3/85 BY SP-6 by atcy

Flying Saucer Club To Hear Author

George H. Williamson, air force veteran and former instructor in anthropology for the U. S. Armed Forces Institute, will speak at the 8:15 p.m. Friday meeting of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club.

Williamson is co-author of "The Saucers Speak," a documentary report of interstellar communication by radio telegraph, his topic for the meeting.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

( ) (_____)
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(X) Detroit Times
( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Edition - The Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 10-13-54 Edition Final Red Line
Page 26 Column 2

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 15 1954
FBI - DETROIT
T. ROBINSON

George Henry 116-21023
GR 20-665

Flying Saucer Club

DR. GEORGE H. WILLIAMSON, anthropologist and former radio director for the Air Force Technical Training Command, will speak before a meeting of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club at the Detroit Institute of Arts Auditorium at 8:15 p. m. Friday.

Dr. Williamson is co-author of two books on radio communication with saucers, "The Saucers Speak" and its sequel, "Other Tongues, Other Flesh."

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 Lya Hey

b3
b7E

( ) (_____)
(X) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Edition - The Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

27

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
OCT 15 1954
FBI - DETROIT
T. Robinson

Date 10-13-54 Edition Metro Final
Page 5 Column 4

ROTABIN

THE FRICK-GALLAGHER MANUFACTURING CO.

SPECIALISTS

IN DESIGNING AND MANUFACTURING ROTATING EQUIPMENT

SHELVING AND GENERAL STOREROOM EQUIPMENT

FGM

Wellston, Ohio.

October 25, 1954

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Building
Detroit, Michigan

Subject: Detroit Flying Saucer Club
Meeting at [redacted] home
10/24/54

b6
b7C
b7D

Gentlemen:

I don't exactly know how to write a report on this meeting so I hope you will put up with my poor efforts. Besides my wife and I the following attended:

Ruth Bailey and friend Ruth Lockout (Mispelled)
Laura Marxer
John Hobart

Mr. Bailey called and said he could not attend because of a previous engagement. Later on Mr. Hobart called and said Marxer had some tapes he would like to pick up and would I mind if he attended.

I don't see how I can possibly cover all the talk that took place. The meeing started about 8:20 p.m. with Bailey starting out by saying she was an athies, I suppose, to get a rise out of my wife or myself. But the conversation boiled down to three things. Religeon, Science and double talk. The religeous part from a layman standpoint you could understand the pros and cons. The science was to deep for me as a layman. The double talk is what got me. I don't know anything more then I read in the newspapers and hear on radio and television about subversives. But I felt and at times I was sure the talk was subversive. You had to read inbetween the lines and catch the part aimed at your direction. I don't like these particular people and they are not the kind we would have for friends. The talk was fantastic as I expect it to be. I am firmly convinced after listening to them that there is no such thing as a flying saucer. If the groups that are formed and there is supposed to be some 20 of them, and they carry on in the light they did at my house what a beautiful set up they have for spreading the gospel.

One of the things in the double talk was that if a flying saucer should land we were to protect the occupants against handling or gunfire etc. Marxer claimed she was in on the know that mass landings were to take place in October and the time was rapidly growing short cause Oct. was pretty nearly over. She said she could be wrong because her informers or signs had been wrong before.

[redacted]

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/26/16 BY [illegible]

R. B. Smith

Now this is only one statement among many. But if any strange craft should land how would we know if they are friend or foe but we should protect them anyway. This probably sounds as silly to you as it does to me writing it and that is what I mean by saying it's hard to make a report.

Marxer did say she started in this business some time ago. At that time she was getting up a petition to Washington to stop atomic experiment explosions. Then someway or other got in with Adamski down in California. Someplace along the line Adamski is tied into this and with the little bit of information and quite know how. He is attached to the scientific and spiritual end and then at time to the double talk too.

It seemed to my wife and I that we were being qualified. We got off with the understanding my wife was ready to crown me because I believed in such things as flying saucers. This was prearranged between my wife and I. It worked just right. from the opening remarks she was completely ignored by them and at the same time took no part in the conversation, just listened. They finially left about 2:30 a.m. As they were all driving seperate cars I told Marxer I would wait to hear from her before going ahead. She said she would have me over to her house soon. She said she should'nt use the telephone cause it was getting to hot. Now thats the double talk again I don't know if she meant men from outer space arthat someone was on her line. She did say however I should wait for awhile about another meeting. They have sold tickets at their last public meetingfor the next public meeting to be held at Masonic Auditorium. She did not see how they could get the advertised speaker or how they was going to keep up because of the public feeling being stired up etc.

I will repeat I think this is a subversive group. I don't know the connection, if any between their speakers or and this local group. I don't know if they will carry on with me or not. I am not going to push but just wait to see if anything else happens. I know this, as an individual I can be ruined in my community by being even associated with flying saucers let alone anything else that could develope. But where my country is concerned my feelings are secondary. Now I will give you some double talk I CAN'T PROOVE THIS GROUP IS SUBVERSIVE.

I will continue to seek as much information as I can long as you will put up with this kind of a report. I hope I am wrong and they just turn out to be goofy people, but believe me it was a strange meeting and the tenseness that prevailed was noticable. At time Marxer seemed to talk directly to me and at other times to the two girls. Hobart just sat as if it was old stuff. They all acted secretly as if they expected the boogy man to jump up from behind the curtains.

The Rambo women, I have never met, she was the first contact over the phone and later her name was passed on through the Club Sec. She called about ~~xx~~ 6:30 p.m. that night and told my wife that she would not be there. My wife said she sounded scared. She claimed and blaimed her work for not being able to attend and then she finially said she was resigning. I never did get the chance to meet her. She quit before she started. She knew Marxer and quoted her several times over the phone. These people attending, knew each other and apparently attended these meeting before. My wife and I were the only strangers.

Again I apologise for this poor report, I could do much better in person. My wife and I would gladly follow any instructions.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

November 4, 1954

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Building
Detroit, Michigan.

Sibject: Detroit Flying Saucer Club

Gentlemen:

Enclosed are two letters received from subject club Secretary.

During my absence from home yesterday my wife received a telephone call from Laura Marxer asking her to tell me that an important meeting for Group Leaders would take place Friday at the home of Ed. Andrews, 7323 Mayburn, Dearborn, Michigan. Phone No. Logan 5-6120.

This is the first contact that I have had from Marxer since the meeting at my home. Needless to say I will attend.

[redacted]

Farmington, Michigan.

Mayfair 6-3081

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/12/80 BY SP6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 5 1954
FBI-DETROIT

Sw 1A-9

November 8, 1954 [redacted]

b3
b7E

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Building
Detroit, Michigan

[redacted] Detroit Flying Saucer Club

Gentlemen:

I called Laura [redacted] to let her know I was going to be at the Group Leaders meeting tonight. It is scheduled for 8 p.m. We held a lengthy conversation on the phone, much to my surprise.

She advised me she was resigning from the Board of Directors of the Flying Saucer Club. She claimed to much outside interference had been taking place and too she had to eat, infering she did not get any money for her work of being Vice-Presiden and organizing 20 groupes such I have joined. She said she had met a couple of gentlemen and she is going to show the movie "The Day the Earth Stood Still" around the State. She will also tell of her experience of Flying Saucers etc.

The double talk I referred to in my earlier reports started about this time. I tried to write down some of what was said and this is all or a few of what I wrote:

"People that play with universal laws like little boys that play with fire might get burned"

"Many atomic explosions taking place all over the earth are causing earthquakes, floods etc. and the people are not being told of this"

"Unless one knows what is going on he may get messed up"

"According to the Brothers, Massed landings are possible, no date is set" (Reference was to space men)

"People selden realize they get into deep water before they get into trouble"

"Major Kehow will not be at the meeting scheduled Nov. 9th. He wired Maday that he had cancelled all dates until after Jan. 1st."

"She would be at the meeting tonight and so would Mayday"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/12/85 BY SP-Glyattey

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
5 NOV 6 1954
FBI-DETROIT

b3
b7E

Of course there was other things stated that I couldnt write down fast enough. I started a new approach, appealing directly to her. I told her she had sort of become my ideal on this thing and now that she was resigning from the Sauver Club I would probably lose all interest. She assured me it was not a good thing to get to interested in one person. That there would be many other just as interesting as her. She would still be a member of the Club and would attend meetings in all probability. And if I cared to call her for inspiration I should feel free to but she did'nt see how she could call me. She said she has been overworking and her Doctor advised her to take it easy. I repeated I did not think I would remain interested in this thing if she was not there. She said she was sure I would like the very interesting people, all group leaders, that I would meet tonight. She said the reason to organize such groups as I belong to was to band together the leaders of each of these groups.

She stated at another time that Adamski in California, as far as she was concerned was her God. Admitting all his earthly faults he was still tops.

I told her I would be at the meeting tonight all ears and if I looked at her with stars in my eyes she would know how I felt. I hope I did'nt over do this part. I don't know how this sounds to you but I feel silly writing it.

[redacted]

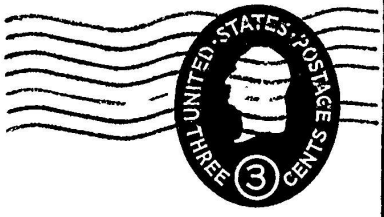
b6
b7C
b7D

Farmington, Michigan.

62-0-19765
62-0-1693

DETROIT, MICH. 2
NOV 5
7-PM
1954

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
THREE 3 CENTS



Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Building
Detroit, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

NORTH FARMINGTON DISTRICT
CIVIC ASSOCIATION
Box 391-A, RR4 • Farmington, Michigan

November 6, 1954

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Building
Detroit, Michigan

Subject: Detroit Flying Saucer Club

Gentlemen:

To report further on the Group Leaders meeting at Ed. Andrews home last night I am happy to say that no indication of a subversive nature was apparent.

About seventeen people attended of which 6 of these were husband and wife teams and one lady brought a friend, this would make a total of 13 leaders out of over 20 groups.

b3
b7E

Laura Marxer arrived with Henry Maday and Dolores Coyne (Maday-President and Coyne-Sec.) this made a total of three Board members present.

Marxer did not give out on the double talk, nor did anyone else for that reason. It seems the purpose of the meeting was to decide on how to handle several issues that have been coming up at the group meetings. One, the religious view and two group representation to the Board of Directors of the Saucer Club. It seems that much dissension has taken place at the meetings and now it has to brought out into the open and a stand has to be taken or there will be so much hard feelings that bad publicity will result. This took much time discussing. I should say in all fairness that it was handled intelligently with no thought of hurting any orthodox religion. Reference should be made when necessary to God as a whole and not necessarily as quoted from a particular bible or faith. It should be the ability of the Group Leader acting as Chairman to control these things.

Maday?

The second part of the meeting was spent on determining how to get group representation to the Board. It was kicked around and finally left up to Madya, Marxer and Coyne to pick a man and a woman and the leaders would vote on the choice. The feeling I got out of this that there has been some dissension between the groups and the Board. You see the Board at present includes 7 people, Henry Maday, Pres., Laura Marxer, Vice-Pres., Dolores M. Coyne, Sec., John C. Hoffman, Treas. Howard Kehl, Randell Cox and Madeline Mende Directors. The groups are growing so rapidly that they the leaders in some cases cannot accomodate the large numbers of people in their homes for lack of room. One group in Highland Park has over 81 members. The result of these conditions are they are breaking them up into smaller groups and the thing is multiplying so fast and the discussions are getting so hot that the group is

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/03 BY SP2 [illegible]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 8 1954
FBI-DETROIT

#5

acting as the tail and wagging the horse. It seems, that John Hoffman is against the group meetings. Mr. Frank R. Schuster a leader (3022 Chalmers, Det. 15.)of foreign birth remarked before Marxer etc. arrived that Hoffman was against these meetings (private) because it seems they (Saucer Club) ha[illegible] been accused of subversive activities in these meetings. He said the persons that start these rumers should be dealt with in person ? When Marxer arrived this talk was reviewed and she said that was not the reason at all, but rather, the feeling that has come about pertaining to the religious angle. Hoffman thought this would be bad publicity and something should be done about it. As you know I was impressed during Schuster's oration (about 10 minutes without interruption) and tried to look bored.

I have been told and I don't know how good the authority is that Maday used to be a preacher for some church. Last night he sure sounded like it, his philosophical religious triumphs pured forth elequently. He quoted from the Catholic, Jew, Protestant and Agnostic.

While the discussion was on the subject of the groups being accused of being subversive Maday had this to say. At work a cohort had told him that there was some talk of the group Saucer Club being communistic. This of course made Maday very mad. The cohort said he did'nt believe it was true but the very thought of it and having Maday associated with it did not make him feel very good. He, the cohort, also said one of the Board member WAS a member of the Communist Party. Maday denied this this way. He said he would not mention the mans name or the cohort's but he would vouch for the accused due to the fact that he had know his (accused) Father had been very active in the Republican Party last year here in Detroit. He told the cohort that this accuser should see Maday immediately or shut his mouth on these false accusations. He said of course it was true that Fellow Travelers could infiltrate into the Discussion Groups and he did'nt know how they could handle such a thing if it did come about. Another thing he mentioned at another time was that Ric. Wilkinson had moved to Detroit. (Wilkinson was the speaker at several public meetings in the past).

Although my thought last night was the double talk was lacking, the undercurrent was still there. The people, with a few exceptions were a peculiar lot, most of foreign birth and sharp. You can't tell people by their facial expressions. I have concluded that this IS a subversive organization OR a new religious group

in the making. It seems to all stem back to Adamski in California, tieing up the spaekers that appear at public meeting with the kind words they have to say about Adamski and the fact that Marxer pushes him constantly is apparent to me that some where along the line they are tied in together. It may be a good idea to watch Wilkinson's activities here in Detroit, it may be that the Detroit Flying Saucer Club is building up over and beyond anybody's expectations and they need a little help from the "Brothers" man, Adamski. Purely a guess on my part.

Maday stated too that had the massed landings that Marxer had the feeling about that was to have landed in Detroit in October taken place that we the Group Leaders would have been the first to know about it. The fact that they did'nt take place was unexplanable but thats the way it is with the Flying Saucer business (Double talk) Marxer wrote to Adamski and told him about it and he said she should never predict any further than 30 days ahead and sometimes that was'ent good either. Marxer thinks she is in the dog house with Adamski. Maday said that from the public stand point it was just as well that we were the only ones to know this was tentatively planned(Massed landings in Detroit). Our Host insisted that we leave early he had to be up for work at 6 am and could not afford to lose his sleep. The meeting was over at 11:15 pm and I left immediately, saying goodnight, rapidly, to Maday, Coyne and Marxer.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

P.S.
The meeting scheduled for November 9th will not take place as announced but instead on Monday evening at 7:15 and 9:30 P.M. a private showing of "THE DAY THE EARTH STOOD STILL" will take place at the Varsity Theatre, McNichols and Livernois in Detroit.

Flying Saucer Club To Discuss Petition

The Detroit Flying Saucer Club will present a movie, "The Day the Earth Stood Still" at 7:15 and 9:30 p.m. Monday at the Varsity Theater.

Between the showings final disposition of the petition to President Eisenhower with 1,000 signatures asking that the public be kept informed of the Flying Saucer situation will be discussed.

cancelled

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

( ) (_____)
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(✓) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 11-14-54 Edition Final ?
Page part 3-13 Column 4

SEARCHED____ INDEXED____
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]
NOV 17 1954
FBI - DETROIT
T. Robinson

R B Smith

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC

DATE: Nov. 23, 1954

FROM : SA CHARLES E. GHENT [redacted]

b3
b7E

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI, et al
ESPIONAGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

On November 23, 1954 Mr. BUD GOODMAN, reporter for the Detroit Free Press, called this office and talked to the writer and stated he had some more material concerning the Flying Saucer Club and he would be glad to send it over to us if we were as interested in the organization as they thought we should be. I advised him we would be interested in receiving any material he or anyone else wished to submit.

Mr. GOODMAN then stated that his paper was interested in running a story on the Flying Saucer Club and he wondered whether they would be able to put a statement in it to the effect that the FBI is investigating the organization. The writer advised Mr. GOODMAN that they should very definitely not make such a statement inasmuch as it would be strictly conjectural on the part of anyone who made it. Mr. GOODMAN then inquired whether it would harm us if the Free Press ran a story on the organization without making any reference to the Bureau. The writer advised Mr. GOODMAN that a reply to such a statement should most properly come from Mr. McINTIRE, the SAC, and I advised Mr. GOODMAN that we would call him later concerning the matter.

After discussing this matter with the SAC, the writer called GOODMAN at the City Desk of the Free Press and advised him that we had no position in this matter and it would make no difference one way or another to us whether the story was run by his paper. With respect to any statement concerning this Bureau investigating the organization, the writer reiterated that such a statement would be strictly conjectural.

Mr. GOODMAN stated that he appreciated the answers and would also like to know whether he would be off base if he made a statement in his article concerning whether the organization is subversive. The writer advised GOODMAN that this Bureau is not at liberty to answer a question of that type and expected that he would draw no conclusions in view of our inability to answer.

[redacted]

b3
b7E

CSA: JC
[redacted]

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 24 1954
FBI - DETROIT

Mr. GOODMAN also inquired whether he would be able to retrieve some of the pamphlets of the organization, which he and his office had previously submitted to this Bureau, for the purpose of photostating them and using them in the article. I advised him we would not be able to make these pamphlets available to him, very probably inasmuch as most of them would have been serialized, or date stamped, or possibly would carry some writings on them. He stated he realized this and they would have to get along with what material they have on hand. He said he would submit to us the material he presently has on hand after they have finished with it.

THOMPSON ACCESSORIES CO.
13341 LIVERNOIS AVENUE
DETROIT 38, MICHIGAN
WEBSTER 3-2925

November 18, 1954

Mr. R. B. Smith, Special Agent
FBI
913 Federal Building
Detroit, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/6/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

Dear Mr. Smith:

The enclosed copies of literature in my hands is being sent to you at the request of Mr. O'Gara.

In each instance the stuff is mimeographed. The literature put out under the name of Dr. Laughead's name has his name and address stamped at the top, and is signed by him. The other literature has no signature or no letterheading. There is some merit to the religious aspects invoked, but I sense a doctrine of fear interwoven in the material and a doctrine of complacency, both of which could possibly have an effect of neutralizing our young people on basic Americanism.

My understanding with Mr. O'Gara was that my son (from whom I got this material) would not be approached or involved except through me. He was just recently drawn into this because of his interest in Flying Saucers. He has just finished five years in the Army. I lost my other son last year on duty as a Jet Fighter pilot. I do not want to lose this one through what could be construed as meddling on my part. On the other hand, it is not at all impossible that he could be enlisted to assist us, and certainly you can count upon me to do anything within my capacity.

I may be unduly alarmed, but I do not like the thought that Flying Saucer classes have been started on the campuses of many universities and that this stuff is being disseminated through them. You are best able to determine whether I am over-suspicious or not.

For credentials, the writer was chief assistant Secretary of State of Michigan for two years, was Detroit's first inter-racial director, and served three terms on the executive council of the Episcopal diocese of Michigan. I mention this merely to avoid being labeled a crackpot.

If I can serve you further, please do not hesitate to call upon me.

[redacted] b3 b7E

Yours very truly

Harold Thompson

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
NOV 2 0 1954
FBI - DETROIT

DR. CHARLES A. LAUGHEAD
407 Clarendon Road
East Lansing, Michigan

August 30, 1954

ALL OPEN LETTER TO AMERICAN EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS:

Gentlemen:

There has come into my hands information of such colossal nature that, if it be accepted as true, it throws the science-fiction stories into eclipse and cannot but hold the most profound significance for us who dwell upon this planet. Since the messages come via extra-sensory perception, this in itself may be startling to some. Though I may be tagged as being completely psychopathic for considering that these things could have even the faintest semblance of truth, this is of no particular concern to me. It is rather with a great sence of urgency that we are getting this story into the hands of American publishers, that they may do the choosing; to accept or reject, to file in the waste basket or to print. It is presented on a take it or leave it basis.

The words are not mine; the authority behind them is not mine. My commission is to get the story out and help prepare the people for coming events. I have accordingly put the essence of the thing into a story. The excerpts are only a few from a large volume of lessons which have come through and which will be appearing in book form in the near future. The story is presented for publication with no strings attached, but only with the profound hope that perhaps a few may be moved to act.

The date of the magnetic cataclysm is given as very, very near. A preview of the real show occurred in Assam and Tibet in August 1950.* As a final word, allow me to pass on to you, the publishers, this message of August 27, 1954:

"Sananda: The tale of the morning (the prophecy) is cast to the sibets (students) of the light in the Creator's love. At this time it is well to give this information to as many publishers as possible. Let them choose. They are the ones to choose, as the lesson is for them too. Say, 'This is the word of the man, called Sananda, who has taught the world these things. Since the name of Jesus was of the earthly cycle, it is used no more by him... It is a little time since the man, Jesus, used the name to the people of Earth. Sananda is strange, yet it is the new name of the same teacher in their midst, yet they know not by any name.'

-- Sananda."

And there you have it, gentlemen. May you be wisely let in your choosing.

Sincerely yours

Charles A. Laughead, M. D.

CAL:LL

---

*Saturday Evening Post, March 20, 1954, "The Day the Earth Exploded."

AN AMAZING PROPHECY

Some twelve thousand years ago, according to James Churchward, Ra Mu, high priest of Mu, "Son of the Sun", standing in the Temple of the Sun, prophesied to his people, "You shall all die together with your servants and your riches, and from your ashes new nations shall rise. If they forget they are superior, not because of what they put on, but what they put out, a similar fate will befall them." *

As Ra Mu spoke, Mu, homeland of the human race, the great lost continent of the Pacific, was undergoing her death agonies. Fire and earthquake ravished the land from one end to the other, and as she convulsed she slowly sank beneath the waves of the Pacific, her mighty empire no longer to rule the world as she had for thousands and thousands of year.

Was the prophecy fulfilled? Read the history of the sinking of the lost continent of Atlantis, the story of the Central Americas and South America--the Incazols, the Incas, the Aztecs, and the many civilizations that have come and gone.

Let us look at our world today. Are we immune? Could what happened to Mu happen to us? Are we in this country superior because of what we put out? Down the ages many prophets have spoken. Some of them have been amazingly accurate.

Two thousand years ago a man from Nazareth, in Palestine, called Jesus, had some predictions to make: "And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed."-Luke 17: 26-30

"And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth; for the powers of heaven shall be shaken. And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh." Luke 21: 25-28

To what time did the prophet refer? Could it be to our time? If the prophet of Nazareth were to walk the earth today what would he say? To these questions I submit these answers: First, that Flying saucer phenomana in our skies dates the prophecy to our time; second, that Jesus is a space man and, as Sananda, visits the earth today. In spite of all the balleyhoo and talk of "hoax" a vast amount of evidence has been built up that Flying

---

*"The Sacred Symbols of Mu", by James Churchward

Saucers are real and, notwithstanding denials, have landed at Muroc air base in California, Desert Center, California, and White Sands, New Mexico, and other places.

Now, if we believe the reports of the Saucer people, there are prhphets among us today.

"It is the policy of other planets not to interfere with the internal affairs of any planet, except when actions are liable to disturb the other members of the Solar System. Then we are permitted to step in and stop it. We are now worried about your dangerous playthings, because you do not know what you are doing, and if you start an A bomb and H bomb war, we will stop it and do it fast. For if you do, you will blow up the planet, or destroy the people on its surface as once was done by the people of Atlantis in a terrible war against Mu, using forces that make the H bomb look childish -- that is the story of "the Flood." *

Now this is pretty strong language, but the tale is far from told. Strange things are happening to people involving space visitors.

In April of this year Mrs. Dorothy Martin of Oak Park, Illinois was doodling at the telephone and the next thing she knew the pencil was writing a letter to her mother from her father who had been dead several years. She tool up the pencil on Easter morning and the pencil wrote: "I am always with you. The cares of the day cannot touch you. We will teach them that seek and are ready to follow the light. I will take care of the details. Trust in us. Be patient and learn, for we are preparing the work for you as a connoiter. That is an earthly liaison duty before I come."(Signed) The Elder Brother.

A little later the same day the pencil wrote: "Sananda: (from the planet Clarion) It is a beautiful place to live. We have weather-- snow and rain. We adjust our bodies to the temperature..... The love one has for his brother on this abased planet is very felonious. The Saucers are over West Virginia taking listings of the world's industrial people that make war material and profit from war assets. They are going to land and make contact with you people of Earth in May."

Almost daily since then the pencil writes as Mrs. Martin sits for the lesson. She has been told that she is enrolled in a university on a planet named Cerus, in the galaxy of stars, of which the North Star is a member. Those who write are teachers of very high evolvement, beaming the Earth with lessons for those who are to help user in the New Age. Others too are enrolled and Mrs. Martin sends the lessons on to them for study; and the class is growing.

On August first a group of twelve friends were directed to go to O'Mare Field to watch for a possible saucer siting. As they picnicked along the road, watching gets take off, a man appeared out of nowhere along the road. Mrs. Martin walked up to him and asked, "Would you like something to eat?" "No, thank you," he replied. Then she came back to the group. As suddenly as he came he was gone. A little later the pencil wrote:

"While the guest of Earth is in the world of the seen, he has many guises. As the sice(one in disguise) he comes, as the great giver of love he comes,

---

* Women's Voice, 537 So. Dearborn St., Room 800, Chicago, Illinois

as the one who calls by telephone, the glad in heart for the proffered bread and drink. It was I, Sananda, whom you said unto, "eat and drink"; for if it were as a knight in shining armor I come, the glory would have overshome the deed. To you, the Arline (recorder), it is love of each, the sice, the comely, the stalwart, the weak, the space man alike."

During the latter part of August, as several of the students asked for light on the relationship between Sananda, the Elder Brother, and Jesus, Sananda obliged and wrote:

"It is I, Sananda, who is the sorry Earth's director. The responsibility of this Shoree is mine. The direction of her resurrection is as stated; mine to bring to the end of the cycle of darkness and to establish the new order upon Earth. Then I shall be of another order which has yet to do with another world. This one will have another director ..... The Brother is the same that was called Jesus. To the age the name is given in their cycle. This reveals that the name matters not; the initiation brings a new name."

Then it was recalled, "If I go ..... I will come again and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also." --John 14:3.

This is truly hard to believe that the man whose life has so profoundly affected the life and thought of men for two thousand years is among us again. It was he who appeared to Mr. Adamski of "Flying Saucers Have Landed" and left his "footprints in the sands of time," in the desert of California.

As of old, the prophet speaks again, "He that hath ears to hear let him hear."

The amazing prophecy follows, together with excerpts from the communications that have come during the past five months. They speak for themselves. It is utterly impossible to convey any idea of the sense of urgency that impel us who have been given this sacred obligation to get them to the people. The time is so very, very short. But who will listen?

Charles A. Laughead, M. D.
407 Clarendon Road
East Lansing, Michigan

EXCERPTS OF E.S.P. WRITINGS RECEIVED

BY DOROTHY MARTIN

Recorded 5/23/54
By Dorothy Martin

We are preparing to come in great numbers in the weeks ahead, as the war preparations are being formulated. We are standing by in readiness to lease the ones who are of other time bands. They will be gathered up and relieved of the experiences of the holocaust of the coming events. These are the ones who were through the time bands of destruction and are ready for the Croton activities of Cerus, where we know no war or hatred.

--Sara

Recorded 7/29/54
By Dorothy Martin

The sibets are the children of the great Cosmic Cycle sent forth to bring forth the New Age, which is in the beginning, as the clock nears the bewitching hour. To the little ones we talk in a manner that they know not. The tur (work) is the cast, not the letters on paper, for the embellishment of the worldly wise. To them we say, come unto me as a little child, even your own, as an unbiased man of the light.

--Sara

Recorded 7/30/54
By Dorothy Martin

The time is ready, for the day is near--which is nearer than you care to know.

To the government we teach these things, yet they race onward to the danger of the cast. It is as in the water deluge; that which you have been taught was of forty days. The planet sank beneath the waters of Earth, which you know not of. The Earth is in the womb of the Cosmic Mother; the membrane was punctured; the Earth aborted.

To this we add that the people of Earth are rushing, rushing toward the suicide of themselves, the cast of their planet and the Solar System.

The people have been contacted, the countries alerted, the scientists told in their sense of knowing. It is as the great war of the Atlanteans which brought their destruction in the cast of the abortion.

To you we tell the truth of the records of the Losolo where the recording is done.

To the teachers of the young we say, keep them as far from hatred as the cast of love casts, as the law of hate brings destruction, each to his own in the season. As you sow so shall you reap.

To great ones of other time bands it has been given to write, to see, to hear within the scibe of knowing. To the mothers of Earth we teach the intuitive knowing; to the fathers the great destruction of war.

Go tell the Earthling that it is as the bewitching hour. To each say, write to the communicators of news, each in his own way. Add his voice to that of the peacemaker.

No talk of hatred toward one another. Toward all nationalities have the love that passeth understanding. The cast of the Creator is that of LOVE.

To the world he has ever cast the love of his own.

---Justine

Recorded 3/1/54
By Dorothy Martin

The coming of the Guardians was the fulfillment of the cycle of the life of darkness.

--An Elder Brother

Recorded 3/2/54
By Dorothy Martin

The day is coming when your service of love will be needed, in the day of the resurrection or evacuation, to the casting of love. It must be for all, not a listing of a chosen few, but each as he is in the place in which he is. According to his own self will he be in his place .....
It is cast that the cast of the Earthling will awaken to the great casting of the lake seething and the great destruction of the tall buildings of the local city-- the cast that the lake bed is sinking to the degree that it will be as a great scoop of wind from the bottom of the lake throughout the countryside.

You shall tell the world that this is to be, for such is it given. To you the date only is to be secret, for the panic of men knows no bounds. The revelation must come to each from his own teachers or his own development of the intuitive knowing for in the age of light it is developed; for as you plant you grow, as you sow you reap. To the sowing is cast the type of reaping. As the reaping is the fulfilling of thy labors, let it be as the profitable harvest of love, which is as riches in the school of experience, which you are to be expressing in the seen world, yet not of it.

--Sananda

Recorded 8/15/54
By Dorothy Martin

While it is yet time to see let them have it to ponder on, and to be prepared is to prevent the greatest catastrophe in the present cycle, in warning and preparing the mind of man for the great event of this coming.
There will be the picking up of the ones who will be as prepared. To the ones in panic we will let them be in panic for a time, for the cast is for the ones who are of other time bands and are to be rescued; which is as it will be for all who will listen and drill for the time when the trumpets shall sound. It is not in the symbology--it is as real as the BRASS that precedes your ROYAL BLOOD; and the day is near. THIS IS A CLOSE DATE.

--Sananda

Recorded 8/25/54
By Dorothy Martin

This is not limited to the local area, for the cast of the country of the U. S. A. is that it is to break in twain. In the area of the Mississippi, in the region of the Canada, Great Lakes, and the Mississippi, to the Gulf of Mexico, into the Central America will be as changed. The great tilting of the land of the U. S. to the East, will throw up mountains along the Central States, along the Great New Sea, along North and South -- to the South. The new mountain range shall be called The Argone Range, which will signify the

ones who have been there are gone--the old has gone past--the new is. This will be as a monument to the old races; to the new will be the Alter to the Rockies and the Alleghenies.

--Sara

Recorded 8/27/54
By Dorothy Martin

SANANDA: This is as cast through the Father. As the sibet is instructed, he will be as a listening post for the Losolo instruction.

The teachers of the Losolo are at work in Egyt. The teachers have many students in the Egyptland, as the people there are as the ones of your land; they are as blind and deaf. The sibots are saying this time is as gone. The New Cycle is coming in the time when the Earth will be as a New Earth.

The face of Egypt will be as new. The desert will bloom. The grape will enrich her valleys. The pyramid will be as a cast of the dead no more.

The land to the West will be as the great sea of CAR, in which the lotus blooms again. The time for the fulfilling of these things are to the cast of their filling. To the Land of The Lotus, is meant the great land which was submersed as three times, then remained beneath the water of the Pacific. As one cast into the fury of the deep, she will raise in her glory to the new dawn as a fertile land of the new order.

Many of the sibets of this cycle will be the teachers of the new gardens, which shall be called Julian, as the sibet of the Father is now in the Earth for the cast of teaching the new sibets new scibe and the cast which set the New Order straight.

In the uprising of The Lotus there will be the ones who are sent as directly from the Losolo to be as scibes in the new cast of order, as the days will be counted differently. The monetary system will be not. The time of the interplanetary travel will be as easy as that of the local cast, yet to the new order it is given to be as the cast of being. Not the travel--to be is the law of the new order--not the treal of the going and coming.

When it is accomplished that the lotus blooms, this land of yours will be as The Lotus now is; only the three mountain peaks will be the islands of the Atlantic. The uprising of the Atlantic bottom will submerge the land of the Atlantic seaboard.

The cast of the risen land will be as the new mountain range of the East, though rugged--to the cast of forbearance--the type of the Himalayas. At the high point they will stand as 13,000 feet, and the land will bear the city of the Sittur of old for the coming sibes to explore. Yet the way shall be to the tops of the land, which will be cold as the Rainier and as the rugged place which has appeared in the great mountains of Nepal--which is uninhabitable at present. The mountain range will extend to the Equator.

The land of England will be as nothing seen; the land of France to the bottom of the Atlantic; the cast of the great Russia will be as the sea of one which is now called the Black Sea(extending) to the Mediterranean, and to the North it will ebb as one into the icy land of Siberia.

On the day, the resurrected shall see these things as they take place. This is as it shall be!!!

Told to Dorothy Martin by Sananda on August 27, 1954.

September 17, 1954

AMERICAN EDITORS, PUBLISHERS, AND FRIENDS:

As a sequel to "An Amazing Prophecy", the following additional material may be of interest to some who have read the above.

To make it easy, let us say we are all actors on the world stage and have played many roles in many plays--some comic, some dramatic. We are also the audience and know not the plot.

Two thousand years ago we played the scenes of the time of Jesus. Now, as Sananda, the Great Director, is to put on the final show of the season. The actors have forgotten their lines and the parts they played in the old plays. Only a few have been reminded of the parts they played two thousand years ago.

Today's play is played in darkness. The actors' heads are covered with a black cape, which was used as a robe of one dead. To this the audience looked for the answer in the time when it was still light. But let us cast the act in reality, for the director knows the plot:

The scene is Chicago and the midwest. The date is December 21, 1954. As the scene opens it is dawn but still dark. The actors are awakened to the sound of a terrible rumbling. The earth shakes; the tall buildings topple. The waters of Lake Michigan rise in a terrific wave which covers the city and spreads east to Lake Erie. A new river forms and flows from the lake to the Gulf of Mexico.

Glad are the actors who have awaited the coming of the Guardians. Amid the cries of anguish the question is heard: "Why didn't someone tell us that we might have moved to safety?" But in the days of the warnings they were told of the safe places--the eastern slopes of the Rockies, the Catskills and the Allegheny Mountains--but they said, "It can't happen here! It can happen in Assam or Tibet, or Algeria, or Japan, but not here!"

And so the curtain falls on this act.

Charles A. Laughead, M.D.
407 Clarendon Road
East Lansing, Michigan

Have not checked for typo. optical errors in copying H.J.

Recorded 4/18/54
By Dorothy Martin

The Elder Brother - I will Come Again to Teach Each of you

East Sunday Morning: I am always with you. The cares of the day cannot touch you. We will teach them that seek and are ready to follow in the light. I will take care of the details. Trust in us.

The lovely loved ones, every single word of the Golden Script is from my hand.

Be patient and learn, for we are there too preparing the work for you as a connoiter. That is an earthly liaison duty before I come. That will be soon.

You were directed to tell your experiences of my coming to you, for it prepares the way in their hearts. I will come again to teach each of you. They that have told you that they do not believe shall see us when the time is right.

Now is the time to cast out for little fishes. Go get my children from North Lake. I will go with you.

--The Elder Brother

Ref: The Planet Clarion

Sananda: (From the Planet Clarion) I will tell you something of it. It is a beautiful place to live. We have weather--snow and rain. We adjust our bodies to the temperature.

There is Light. See it and be enlightened. The light of the world is the two poles of force that is called life. The light of the world is the focal point of light which is the opposite of darkness or ignorance.

The love one has for his brother on this abased planet is very felonious.

The saucers are over West Virginia taking listings of the world's industrial people that make war material and profit from war assets. They are going to land and make contact with you people of Earth in May.

The irresponsible will write such writing that will anchor the unbelieving. It may be June when they land in West Virginia.

Recorded 4/24/54
By Dorothy Martin

Pitting of the Windshield

America Will Start it in China - Russia Will Retaliate

JAIN SAI: We have been calling the signals (the thermin and the crickets). The thermin are sending impulses to you. We are trying to improve our contact that we may do greater work without so much delay and confusion for there is much to do. Tell you about what--shall we begin in an orderly manner? Get your tape recorder and the words shall be recorded from us into the records for all to hear. Tear off a piece of paper and let if fall to the floor. Watch it. It will pick up these impulses that you have been hearing and feeling. We can transmute them into sound.

Is the windshield pitting of our doing? No. (Note they have told me--the flash thought that was in my mind.) But it is from the planet Carcea, which you call Jupiter.

When the cacea leaves the Carcea atmosphere it is in a liquid form that is much like your liquid gases. When it comes in contact with the angaelous gases caused by your atmosphere and the careless of world people, it causes an element we know as charel to form. It forms like hail in the atmosphere. Coming closer to earth it becomes harder but invisible in most cases. If the scientists would work on the air pollution as diligently as the war preparation they would live a long time.

Yes, and America will start it in China. She will not use the bomb there, but in Russia. Russia will retaliate in America--in the large industrial--and Washington, D. C.

The Earth is Slowly Drying Up

The Bread of Increase

SARA: From the sector of Creton in the seventh density, in the galazy of stars you call the North Star, Careas.

Another sun center is being formed in and about the Earth. The Earth is slowly drying up and there will be no physical life-- life as you know it--only that which can exist without physical leceous gas substance. The space people have been teaching some people on Earth to live without food or water, to be independent of either substance, for they will either be left to this dry planet or taken where there is no need for such food.

I tell you, we do eat, but it is of different variety of substance. We have what we call the bread of increase, which is like a snowflake. We eat some of the minerals of the soil which is in solution and can be ecstatic when consumed. Does that sound familiar? It has been used or eaten on your Earth. Yes, we eat flesh of some animals at times. They are called the bangano; they have large ears like your elephant.

The University is Beaming Prospective Students

We Know no Death as You do; Silas a visitor of Space

SARA: We are coming through your atmosphere and are being seen by your astronomers. They say it is large sun spots. The various methods of communication with the people of the Earth can be explained by the various frequencies that we operate on. Our systems are very complicated to you; in reality, they are very simple.

The currents of wind of your earth go east to west. Ours go counter-clockwise. The water is the science of the territorial university, for we have much water, and use it for much of our physical needs much as you do coal. Do you get thedaringle of that? which means, the meaning.

Yes, we have both oral and mental language. That is the method that you are to learn. The university here in my locale is beaming some prospective students from or on your Earth for a long range program. Yes,(tongue in cheek) as guinea pigs. (Note how they pick up every little thought.)

Since everyone volunteered lovingly, we are there to instruct them. Since we have been in contact with your planet your people have been responding to our forces of light for the advancement of the human race on your earth. Not all of the earth's people favor the energy that floods your Earth.

We know no death as you do. It is as a cocoon turns into a moth--very consciously, and voluntarily--when we need or desire the change. We never go back to the former lear. That is the vehicle that we have used. It is a continual unfolding. You will find a glimpse of the thoros in your Plato philosophy. The Bible touches on the thoros in the books of Ezekiel and Samuel. Silas was a visitor of space.

When the elders of the church ordered the man, Jesus, to appear before Pilate as an impostor they took upon themselves the large resounding responsibility of lasting, living love, that it would not endanger the church. They wanted to remove the reaching power of the embodiment of our enlightened entity.

There have been many from other planets come to yours for the same purpose--but there are only a few who LOOK AND LISTEN.

--Jain Sai

The learned lesson is the best form of learning. --Sara

People From Earth Visit Other Planets
We are Teaching Those Who Are Prepared

My name is JAIN: (Is that male or female?) Female. We have our interest in your women of Earth too. We are planning to take some for a trip to our plane--that is planet. We are trying to make arrangements for a party of six from Westinghouse to visit our territory. Is that a surprise to you? We have had people from your world with us. There is one in Syracuse, New York, one in Schenectady, New York, one in Rockford, Illinois, one in California--there are more than one in California and Arizona, and Oregon. Two of them are now on our planet Union(note they have concourse to more than one). They were there on the Earth for a mission. It was a very special one.

We have people in the Pantagon, for the affairs of the world depends on what goes on there. Yes, we know about that mess, for I am one of the workers with Justine.

We are teaching those who are prepared--those who are consumed with the Love of UNIVERSAL Brotherhood and (symbols and glyphs) lasting light.

An age old theorty that all life in this Earth is the highest is a lie.

The form of transforming thoughts into thought forms on paper is tentination. We use this form of communication often as it is a color record.

I know Aura Rhanos. She is the captain of the Saucer over Charleston, West Virginia.

Go do good. Choose. The ease with which you go to your tasks today can prove that we can actually help.

Telepathy Our Common Means of Communication
Dr. Searle Beiglow of Lansing, Michigan

SARA: I am coming via inter-conscious-perception, which you call telepathy, telling you of these that have been used by us for long eons of time. It is our common means of communication and is used between our own planet and all the others we have communication with. How many, you ask? We cannot number them, for you have not enough paper to write the OOOs on. This is staggering to you, for we have been learning for millions of years.

There is much to tell--too much to put on paper. We shall show you. The people of the Earth will know by the combined effort of our liaison connoiters that we are here in the Earth and can reach you through various means of communication. We first reached the Earth through the liaison efforts(in the year of 1881) of the lovely Dr. Searle Beiglow, of Lansing, Michigan. Searle was one of our scientists who helped to bring forth the last--last--last--last--the last--cause of the interruption is Wheaton.

(15 minutes later) I have not forsaken you. The contacts were broken by a group at Wheaton. They are breaking in on this vibratory frequency, for they are trying to make contact with the moon. They are disturbing the frequency.
We will go on with the lesson. Are you ready to go on? Lesson, lesson, lesson, lesson, lesson, lesson. We will beam there out; they are not interested in the things I have for you.

I am Sara: Let us go back to Dr. Searle Beiglow. He was a learned physician who was interested in the mind of his fellow laborers. He was the first psychiatrist of his day. He was experimenting with his own ability when he broke through the lear(the earth vehicle) and came to us, came by the same means we are to teach you. When we instructed him in the university in our territory for hours, then he returned with much knowledge that was new to

your people of Earth. Searle suffered much and was persecuted for his unorthodox lessons in mental diseases. But that is another story. Let us go back to the last, last, last, last, last, last, last.

SARA: The contact was broken by a group at Wheaton. We have been in contact there. They have been studying the higher lessons of the world teaching but they have much to learn. They have lost, lost, lost, lost, lost, lost, lost.

JUSTINE: Just be patient--you must learn to sift the fruit from the leaves. There are many codes given in the world's entertainment programs.

"Let there be light" meditation.

There is light. See it and be enlightened. The light is the two poles of force that is called life. Come let us explain that the light of the world is the focal point of light, which is the opposite of darkness or ignorance. The love one has for his brother on this last abased planet is very felonious. We do not think of sin but ignorance and enlightenment. The ignorance of the world is truly fanciful--meaning great crea, crea--we have a different language. It is ignorance of the Universal Laws that make all the misery of the Earth.

The Thermin - Times Vibratory Impulses that Come From Earth
We Are All Brothers

SARA: The thermin you heard was really from Cerus. It is the engine-like affair that we use for the purpose of timing the vibratory impulses that come from your Earth.

The canaries were really birds much like your canaries.

This communication is being recorded by your thermin. It looks much like a large looking glass and your thoughts are recorded on it as quickly as you think. And we beam back our impulses in the form of magnetic energy. It is done with a clelcoblet, something your scientists have not yet imaged.

You volunteered for the position, and we need you, for we are going to try to reach your planet soon, by levitation, which is literally thought world made dense. We will come to let you of Earth know that you do not need to war over a planet.

We see and know that you struggle in darkness and want to bring real light, for yours is the only planet that has war and hatred. There are many new planets that may; we hope not! No, we feel no sadness, but are interested in the progress of the people of your Earth. Why? We are all brothers. Need I tell you more?

When we used to have concourse with your Earth, it was long ago, and the cosmos was closely compact into an area of which your planet was part. When er moved out and the Earth moved toward the sun, there was a closing of communication, causing the earth people to become very superstitious. And yet there are some of your people who will not accept the original truth.

To piece the story together, take your Bible, Chapters 11 and 12 of the first book of Acts of the Apostles, the eighth chapter of the Book of St. John, the last chapter of Corinthians, 5th chapter of Samuel, and the last chapter of Luke. The way will be made clear by the time you do the reading we have given you. The Rosicrucians have some of the records, and Plato had a good view of the cosmos.

When you go to the lecture you will be contacted by a man from Langley Field. He has been to our planet for a brief stay. He will say to you: "You are early." That will be his sign to you that he knows you. He came through the atmosphere as a beam of light.

My density is aurea sector.

--Desca

Recorded 4/24/54
By Dorothy Martin
3:00 P.M.

The Constellations do Change
The Bombs Have Broken the Sonic Barrier

SARA: Lesson 2. This is a continuation of last night's lesson. Sara comes from Cereus Constellation and that is many times the size of your earth. For light you can look at the North Star and locate our largest body of light. Do you understand that we are long in this constellation? The constellations do change. Teach the astronomers of earth that half the visible planets to your earth have not changed perceptibly to your astronomers in the last five hundred years. Now they are close to the discovery.

Sara and I will teach you many truths you do not understand. I am Sara's assistant, Jain Sai, and the "h" is not necessary, but you say it the same way.

What can you do for us? Well, you can go tell the world that we have at last contacted the Earth planet with the waves of ether that have become tactable by the bombs that your scientists have been exploding. This works like an accordian. When the condensation leaves the carceious level of the ether or atmosphere levels that support a large light layer of marine life, it causes a barrier to be set up. Now that the bombs have broken that barrier we can break through. That is what your scientists call the sonic barrier. We have been trying to get through for many of your years, with Alcetopes and the earling timer.

--Jain Sai.

Recorded 4/24/54
By Dorothy Martin

End of The Age of Darkness
The Earlings
We Sent the First People to Earth

Surely there is light and it shall be revealed to you. You are coming to the end of the age of darkness. The light of the world shall be made manifest by the coming of the earlings. The earlings are the beings who are inhabiting the regions you call the atmosphere. The atmosphere is alive with beings of such a vibratory rate that the dense people of earth cannot see them. They have form and have lived through many conditioned bodies--for certain purpose. It is not what you call the astral.

It is the earling elements of space. Your earth scientists call it the "silence of nothing". The earling is entering your seen world. Yes, angels, if you wish in your language, and you living in the seen will see that the word is not void. That by every word you utter you create a creature in its image, of the type that you image.

The thoughts of man of the earth is located(it means that it is increased in the intensity of the earling). So you do not understand? We will teach you.

This is Sara--and my duty is to teach the earthlings the science of scibe, which is the science of being, and the power it can put into force.

When you look about and see the failures of earthlings, and their words manifesting about them--with coindon, which is, in your language--pity, for pity is a negative leahing or leashing one to the same condition, or becoming part.

We did get away from the subject, the angel. Yes, the earling is very real. He or she has lived on your Earth and is now living in the same place he inhabited in the flesh, but is unseen by man of grosser flesh.

Well - you have as much privacy as they would give you in a flesh body.

--Jain Sai. Sai is spoken Say.

We your teachers are on the planet Cerus. We have been to earth, but have never been natives of your earth.

Yes, we are born of woman as yourself. It is unknown to us(pain) for childbearing is a love life, living fully the things we were created to do.

Do we conceive in the same manner? Yes, that is a difficult thing to explain to you of Earth.

This may startle you. We are the very ones who sent down to Earth the first people, The Ihins. The Oahspe was given through us. You shall carry on the work where the Sai left Dr. Newbrough. The Sai is a degree(or title).

--Jain Sai

The Wisdom I Give is From the Light of the World
Share All-- and be Enlightened--to Those Who are Ready

The day breaks anew, and we come for the purpose of instruction, for you, in the higher closloes, which is the worlds of the cosmos.

I will tell you of the many teachers and their work. You will study with many of them in the various fields of language, art, and economy.

The least one of my children shall be glorified in my house. Where is my house? It is the universe and the fullness thereof.

When you are proven ready we will be with you for instruction in the work of the Losoloes. That is different from the Loslos. The Losoloes is the study of the Universal Laws, and Loslos is the study of the individual bodies of the cosmos.

We begin our studies with surety--careful preparation into the university of wisdom. I am not interested in your books and what they teach. The wisdom I give is from the Light of the World.

Probably you would be interested in a glimpse into our school routine.---go.

This is a new study for you and we will be lenient with you for the experience will be very shocking to you.

You will need real level-thinking people around you. Get a couple of learned friends that can stabilize you. Let them know what you are doing. Let them watch with you to see that you are not misunderstood. Share what you have with each other. Share all-- and be enlightened--to those who are ready.

Never worry for we will not forsake you.

The learned lesson is the best form of learning.

--Sara

Recorded 5/14/54
By Dorothy Martin

We Hear Your Prayers
The World Mind Still in Lethargy

Sara: From the Seventh Sector Density of Creton. This is to say that we hear your prayers. There is need for protection. We do provide it when you least think of it.

We are in the avagada of light force propulsion. We are like the human beings of Earth and have much in common; though there are millions of years difference in our culture, we are still brothers. What we enjoy as natural everyday enjoyments you of the world cannot yet image. The things the people of the Earth will enjoy a million years hence will come through people of other planets.

The connoiters' work is to spread the news, tell the story, and be fearless in the doing. The world mind is still in lethargy. It does not want to awaken.

Recorded 5/15/54
By Dorothy Martin

Magnificant Grandeur of the Whole Creation

SARA: This is to say that we are coming into your Earth vision in numbers and will be seen by many over the city of New York, Washington, D. C. Seattle, and Chicago. We will land in various places, including West Virginia, the Carolines, and Vermont. We have contacts there.

Tolata is the craft we are using; thus "T" which the contact of yours was from. We are in the Sector of Creton, Seventh Density.

The crew of sixty are not the same as at previous writings. We have class work in the Losoloes(Universal Laws) aboard. They alternate, some going to other planets for instructions or out to study the firmaments of the Straights of the Nebulae. What they see and learn is at first very likely to enlighten and shock them--the magnificent grandeur of the whole creation.

--Sara

Recorded 5/19/54
By Dorothy Martin

Activities to Increase

SARA: To X X . This is to say that we are not without interest in your activities and interest in the so-called phenomena of earth and sky. There will be more: we will be increasing our scar(activities) on your planet in the next two months.

The present talk of the disappearance of physicists is not of interest to the masses BUT for those who would like to know and have used their present conception of the carting of the times to evaluate them.

Lest you be misled, the carting of the times ARE THE GREAT EVENTS BETWEEN YOUR PLANET AND OURS. Your efforts do not go unrewarded.

--Sara

Recorded 5/20/54
By Dorothy Martin

The Cosmic Cycle of Time

SARA: This is to say that we are at a Creton outpost, Density of Seven "7" is the operating talk, in which we operate through. This is Greek to you but it can be decoded. The symbols are very simple, and for you to think upon. The terminology is strange, for a purpose. The writings we carefully give and are given in a manner to last through the seasons. Lest you be misled, we will tell you. The season is not of the yearly cycle, but the Cosmic Cycle of time, independent of your solar system.

This is the time bands we have been teaching you of. 6 1 6 6 are the symbols of the time bands of your earth.

The time band of Cerus is 6 1 6. This is 6 minus.

--Sara

Recorded 5/23/54
By Dorothy Martin

We are Coming in Great Numbers

SARA: This is to say we are at the outpost of Creton, the Density of Seven. This is a post of service and enlightment. We have an inter-exchange of knowledge. We give of our knowledge to you of Earth while we learn from and about you. This is a simple explanation of the wave of world unidentified craft seen by you of Earth.

We are preparing to come in great numbers in the weeks ahead, as the war preparations are being formulated. We are standing in readiness to lease the ones who are of other time bands. They will be gathered up and relieved of the experiences of the holocaust of the coming events. These are the ones who were through the time bands of destruction and are ready for the Creton activities of Cerus where we know no war or hatred.

Greed is the cause of your war. When the countries of Earth feast on the spoils of war, they are eagerly planning their next ardent conquest--better ways to plunder and murder the conquested. When they have drunk to their full they have no thought of the world in which they live but to take by force that which is takeable by force.

They see not the folly of their carvings on bronze plaques and recordings on film for posterity, who shall think them fools of the dark ages.

--Sara

Recorded 5/26/54
By Dorothy Martin

The Losolo
The Laws of the Losoloes are Ever the Same - of the "ONE"

SARA: This is to say that we are at the Losolo, in the city of Careus, on a beautiful wide lake. The grounds are beautifully landscaped. The buildings are of the beautiful lake blue color--stone structure. We call the stone wach. Of your stone, it is marble. The Losolo is a spreading building with the lake on three sides, with large layers of wharves of much beauty.

That gives us interest in the water scibe(science) for our class work. We take much from the water; food, clothing, and some form of caca, which is caca. You are not in that time band and cannot comprehend the use of caca. We use it for light inside where there is no natural light. We put it in a container and it fluoresces, giving a moonlight softness of beaut

We do not have the twelve hour cycle of darkness as Earth, though we do have the same Sun. It is a different cycle which your astronomers would not believe at present, for they are viewing the sky from the Earth, not from Cerus How could they know? We are telling them, but "seeing is believing" they say. We have viewed the planets from many angles and know from the viewing the truth we tell.

It is of the most importance that you accept these truths. It will help in future learning and scibe.

Many untrue, rash talks are said that would not add to the true knowledge of the world, for it is man's opinion. And this is conducive to error and change. The laws of the Losoloes are ever the same. There is no error, for it is of the "ONE".

--Sara

True Learning: Observation without Thinking
We Train Ourselves to the Laws of the Creator

Recorded 5/27/54
By Dorothy Martin

SARA: This is to say that we are at the Cerus Losolo. The crew is with me in various departments. We go to the Losolo as you do to the business offices. This is a continuation of our work at the Creton outpost.

The work is the study of the planets, their courses, their inhabitants, and their behavior. We are ever learning to use more efficient methods by looking and listening to the universe about us. This is a strange approach to knowledge to the people of Earth.

There is no advantage to thinking when we are studying the teaching of the Creator. In the class work we would add nothing by adding our thinking. While in class we observe, in the manner of a camera. This gives us a record as true, uncolored by our UN(mind). We use symbols. There are conditions we know as tek . It is the consciousness of the individual. We must live to account to that and train ourselves to the laws of the Creator. If a law is broken, our mental ethics is a cause, and we suffer the mental penalty, which we are not intent upon. It is more acceptable to love the work of Peace.

--Sara

Recorded 6/21/54
By Dorothy Martin

We Step Our Frequency Down to Yours
The Cycle of Earth's Darkness is at Its Close

SEARL: This is a pleasure for the coming of the ones who are to learn the lessons of the Losoloes. It is an everlasting task for us of the Losolo to teach as we learn, forging onward and outward.

There are ever lessons to learn, and they must in turn be taught to others who have not arrived at our time of knowing. It is the Creator's plan to help from the higher vibratory frequency down. We are receiving from a higher frequency. We step it down to yours. That is the reason for the simple modern terminology and modern slang--that each may know that we do know the casting of each of you.

Some have a native kinship while others--Sara and Justine--have never lived on Earth. Yes, they are very real, born of woman as yourself, and with much the same cell structure and the same ambition as some of the highly developed Earthlings to progress in the Light, for this is the reason for being.

We do go on to LIGHTER and LIGHTER planets. You of Earth are not aware of the great cycle of darkness of Earth which is at its close, to be followed by a longer cycle of light. Each planet goes through the cycles of darkness, yet the people of Cerus know the reason. We are prepared for the casting of the cosmic_____.

Sara is at the great crater of Julaena on Cerus(crater means club).

In the treal we cast it is cause for the people of Earth to go to the records of old. It has been recorded for your reading. When the records are kept it is silent and _____, This is in harmony with the record which is kept by you for future scibe. This has been disturbed. The quietness will be timed that we may continue.

The records are the silent witness of the truth we tell.

The scibes of Earth may well take such note as we give--for it is of many years before you, such as your Earth has not yet come to know. We are to teach you as an Elder Brother. The goodly company does stand by. This is our VARON on this day of scar in your house, for it is a cast that will follow far; i.e. those whom you contact today.

--Searl

We Eat - As for Sleep, We Need None
We are Ever Trying To Lighten Your Shadows

Recorded 6/21/54
By Dorothy Martin

SARA: This is to say that you have learned your lesson of love and have kept the law of the URAL--in that you have us at hand in your knowing. We can come and do when you least expect us. This is a time when you are to know we are with you in reality. If you look and listen you will see us. NO, WE ARE NOT discarnate spirits. We have again and again told you that Sara and Justine are not natives of Earth. Searl was not so long ago, though it was one short cycle of his experiences of many cycles. He is now as we are and has the same living cells and construction thereof.

We are living and breathing air as you do. We eat. As for sleep, we need none. That is of a lesser density. We have recreation. The love and cheerfulness is relative to every activity of ours.

We are having love and cheer in this casting. We do understand the quest of the lonely heart for, as has been said before, it is a lone path, the light sometimes dim, though the shadows are cast darkly. The light is there. The shadows disappear with the dawn. Then comes the reward of love and the realization that it is not always darkness.

Each cycle has its valleys with its shadows and light. We are ever trying to lighten your shadows by our loving guidance. When you listen you know that is true. It is love that guides us--to help you. When you receive help you too help others. This is the endless carting of the Creative Law.

--Sara

Recorded 6/21/54
By Dorothy Martin

Records in the Library of the Losolo
There is One Mind - The Creator

SEARL: The guests are quite welcome. They are of the Light and we are at the listening post. It is good to commune one with the other.

Now for a lesson: We are to tell you that your case history is recorded in our library of the Losolo, where we are able to analyze the case. We are with you in the Universal School of MEDICINE.

Much is to be done by our young doctor for the scibe of medicine is to be changed much in the next few years by him. We will help--it is a promise we will keep.

As for the great school of Northwestern, we are teaching a student that is to bring forth a new scibe in the coming months. The one who is teaching him will be .....instructor in the mental process, which activates the cellular structure of the physical body--set into motion by the process of the ONE, which is the Cause of all being--which has been called Divine Mind--which is not cast as such. There is not two minds; there is simply ONE, which is the Cause, or the CREATOR. You are the operator, and the ONE the cause of your being.

This is not what you expected but it is given with love from the Cerus Losolo, by Searl.

Recorded 6/21/54
By Dorothy Martin

SARA: This is to say that you three are with us in the universal oneness as brother, sister, and the Father, who forever knows his own. To them he is always casting the Light.

Now for ....., she is doing the work of the class of the Losolo carting and is to be at the listening post with the class of the Losolo students, in which she will learn much which will be revealed to her later as she progresses in the work. It is to be of much joy to her as her children come into their understanding and realization of the oneness of their being.

As a teacher to them with love and patience she will guide them, as others, in the light of the ONE. At this time she is anxious that they cast a carting of light which is not of their time band, but patience in their cast is necessary.

Recorded 6/22/54
By Dorothy Martin

In the ONE All Is
No One Has Seen the Face of the Creator Yet the Face is Everywhere
Heaven Must be Prepared For

SARA: It is selflessness that is vibrant with love for the "ONE" and all is included in the ONE, which you divide into so many parts and think of as separate, created by a God not of any moment to you. But the law of the Losolo is that out of and in ONE all is--not any is out of the ONE, which is, has been, and always shall be.

No one has seen the face of the Creator, yet the face is everywhere.

The God of Earth does have his abode in a very solid physical place you call heaven. The streets are called golden, for the light is as gold. The buildings are made by the process of love and transmuting light into the materials desired, or needed. All learn the scibe and use it for the beauty and benefit of all, not for self alone.

The frequency lowers as it enters the selfishness of Earth. The earthling progresses as he learns the laws. The frequency is raised as he himself is raised up. His frequency is raised through his own knowing.

As one enters the state you call death, his condition is confused--if he has thought of such a state as being beautiful, long life of inactive peace, ardent bliss, without having earned it. One must prepare the house for the future abode. The conditions are as they have been, until changed by each unto his own self(his likeness). An abode he makes, for he alone must be the carpenter and the designer of it.

The world knows not the folly of its teaching that the peace of heaven world awaits all. It is not progress that a thing is given unearned or understood. One would be a stranger out of his environment to be transplanted from one familiar setting into one so different from the earth as his heaven. Activities must develop, as yours of earth, in the schools and professions. Heaven, as well as all other places of other densities, must be prepared for.

It is not a law that one forever lives upon the Earth, or in its heavens. One, if qualified, can go to any place of his choosing. Though they have lived on Earth, it is not that they are natives, for many are sent-- are given through their own casting a lear for the mission or lesson which is a different cast from the teaching that must reincarnate again and again into the same world. He has a choice to stay as a slothful charge of his friends--progress as a selfish student of his own knowledge or progress in the light of love and work for the Oneness of the Universal Brotherhood. Progress is a very large cast. It is an endless activity without measure or comprehension. It is only by the ones of Earth that salaries and things are called progress. This is the lesson for this day, June 22, 1954.

--Sara

Recorded 6/22/54
By Dorothy Martin

Lesson on the Law of Love

SARA: This is to say that you have had a very loving communion this day in which there is much to be communicated, with great reaping, for the harvest will be of much variety from the time of sowing to reaping.

We are ever on the watch to see that you are ever protected from the vibratory frequency that is of the negative pole(or your dark forces). They are about.

--Sara

Recorded 6/23/54
By Dorothy Martin

From the Losolo That Your Prayers Ere Answered
A Law That Errors Must Be Corrected Immediately

SARA: This is to say that we are in the Cerus Losolo. You are now receiving the lesson on the law of love, one for the other. It is of great value, the science of love--the watchdog at the door. It is your sword and your shield of protection. It will be a mighty force of drawing to its own that which is needed, or desired, in the instant it is fulfilled--the law that the law sets into motion.

We are coming to fulfill the law that love makes operate. It is from the Losolo that your prayers are answered. It is a practical and physical operation as when your children ask for bread--you fulfill that request. Some requests are not fulfilled for the same reason. The Father knows what you have need of. Not all prayers are prompted by love. It is of no value to the Brotherhood of Man if it is not asked in the light of all Mankind. Thus, no selfishness is recognized. It is the selflessness that is of lasting love.

When one listens for, or to, the power of the frequency of our time band, there is no thought of self, which breaks the contact. The frequency is lowered so that we are cut out of your receiver; which is the scibe of knowing registered on the brain(this method). The impulse runs to the finger and makes the record. Our system is fifty million years advanced. It is steadily advancing for we are yet learning.

Yes, we work with a brain system to create things too. We too make errors according to our standards; we recognize them at once and set about to setting them straight. It is a law that the errors must be corrected immediately. It is not possible to lay a new and beautiful foundation on an old scar of mistakes. It causes the builder to become confused, and his blueprints unreadable. Thus, it is necessary to keep the contra canal open for the light--whether it is seen or heard or comes by tentination as in your work of today.

Recorded 6/24/54
By Dorothy Martin

We Are Always Willing to Help- Sometimes You of Earth are Hard to Reach
Love Will be the Only Law of Man

JUSTINE: It is of consequence that you do know that the mystery story was given by me as a true or false lesson. You are still aware of the lesson learned. Sometimes drastic steps are taken to such a person as is ready yet does not understand what the carting may be. We do such as to shock them into action. It is on that frequency, such as you were on, that you are more apt to be reached. You did not want to stay in that time band, and thus sprang into action. We are always willing to help though sometimes it seems that you of earth are hard to reach. If they only would know that that it is possible to reach us and learn of, as a real truth, the path of serenity and love, THERE WOULD BE NO CONFUSION.

Yes, the mystery confused you. On learns by experience. That sadness and disappointment was a great lesson for you.

We TOO feel a disappointment when a student is not worthy of our efforts. We do not know that they will not remain a student of the Losoloes, for that record we do not see; it is available, but the teacher would rather not know. That gives us a TRUTH that LOVE will find a way--this we are trying to the end.

The hate groups will pass as chaff in the wind. Soon they will be passed as a shadow before the sun. There shall be a purging of hate. Sowing the whirlwind shall come. Then the earth shall be a true paradise, for Love will be the only law of man.

It is love that brings these and sends these castings. Before it all hate fades as the night at sunrise.

Recorded 7/2/54
By Dorothy Martin

Clairaudience and Clairvoyance the Scibe of the Losolo Student

SARA: This is to say that you are to see the vibratory waves in color as well as hear the voice of your teachers, Sara, Justine, the Elder Brother, and Searl. They are preparing your lear in a frequency higher than the present, that it will be of a greater endurance as a NOVICE in the _____ which is the science of the hearing and seeing. You see, clairaudience and clairvoyance are the scibe of the Losolo student. It is a ___ lesson that you have been long learning, to the sorrow of the ones that have been teaching you. This is for you, my student.

--Sara

SARA: This is to say that our cast is to direct our dear one of the light and to cast a carting for the coming of the cosmic stress in the days to come. It is her time band to be the teacher to the ones whose keeping she has chosen. It is a trust given of the Father that has sent her to minister unto these. This is our cast to the daughter of light.

--Sara

Learn through the Scibe of Knowing

It is for patience and practice that you are to learn in the scibe of your tur, which is work. This is the special cast for you that the CREATOR HAS CAST BEFORE THE WORLD WAS. The question is, what is it? And how can I

accomplish it? That is as it is given in the lesson on the scibe of the timing of the time bands. Every sowing has a reaping. The sowing is the practice of patience, developing of the love frequency, and the CAST of knowing the Father is at thy right hand/. It is for you to answer the ones who come to you for the scibe healing. It is for you to answer the ones who come to you for scibe of healing. It is of no value to say that the street of Rome is the highway of the Gods. This is to say that all the learning of the ancient masters of Greece and Rome is as nothing to what is to be learned through the scibe of knowing, when the cycle of Bogta is at its high time of the light.

This is your lesson, my chosen sibet..... . The teacher you have chosen in the land of the Channis in the last cast of lear.

--Your teacher, Bogta

Recorded 7/5/54
By Dorothy Martin

The Land of Channis at the Ocean Bed of the Atlantic
The Great Cycle and the Grand Cycle

SARA: This is to say to you, one of my own, that it is of no importance to take any machinery into the vacationland, for the scibe of love and knowing will be increasing in that time of your lessons. The time cast is no accident.

The teachers are to cast the lessons as they are learned and, in turn, taught to the hard to teach. It is a cast you have chosen from the land of Channis. It is of the SSS. It is at the ocean bed of your Atlantic--the time of ten thousand years of your cast. It was from this Channis that you came with the company of the COM. The COM is a group of an order who worked in the scibe of the School of the Light, which was for the scibe of astronomy and_____ It is a cast you have patterned in the long past and forgotten.

The forgetting is not necessary for it is in the records of the mounds at present in the land of Turkey and in the great pyramids of Egypt.

This is a cast of the Eternal ONE before the world was--that you are at the present cast of the cyclic swing into the Great Cycle. From here you will be on the Grand Cycle upward to the land of S/S in the land of the Losolo.

It is no accident that you, my students, are in the class together, for the light of the Losolo has been beaming the two since the year of one thousand nine hundred _____28, that is 28. It is a strange time talk we use. It is necessary to translate. It is of no time; the meaning is ever the same.

There are many questions of your making that we will answer at the right time.

Patience! patience! patience! is the cast for this lesson.

This is your lesson for this day ....

--Sara

Recorded 7/8/54
By Dorothy Martin

Channis Same Cast as Pan or Mu-The Cosmic Clock
Struck the Close of the Cycle
Channis the First to Go Down
The Cycle of Darkness is to an End
Each Chooses his Own Time Bank
No Law That Binds to the Treadmill of Reincarnation

JUSTINE: The same is true today as in the time of the___ which is the Channis world of the Atlanteans. They had many that were the____ direct line from the planet Clarion, which is the sister planet of Earth, sent forth by the Creator at the same carting of the Cosmic Hand and Cycle.

The people of Channis were a same cast as the ones of Pan or My-- /, cast

at the same time or Cosmic Cycle. The Cosmic Clock struck the close of the cycle and the continent submerged beneath the water.

The people of the submerged lands who were in the inward side of the strip of land that is now called Turkey were all / told by the God of the Cycle to go into the present Egypt. From there they migrated through the Eastern lands spreading the story of the great Cosmic Cast.

The legends of this land of Chamnis are well known, thought few know that it was the first of the continents of your records to go down. The records have been confused for the tur has been to / show the reverse, which is accepted as true. This is a truth we tell you.

In the removal of the last people who perished, the God of the Cycle took the last of the little people to the Moon and the ///, which is ____, the Star Cerus and Clarion. This is the truth we reveal to you here as a color record for the future cast of scibe. The cycle of darkness is to an end. The light of Bogta shall be revealed.

The world was in darkness at the time of the submerging of the Channis Land, for the people were without a Cyclic God of the time band of the mass;which is to say that they refused to know the God of the heaven which is the citadel of the God bogta.

This is as real, as solid, as potent as the Planet Earth. The vital part of your Earth is in the very density you call heaven. The contrast of the density is the only division. The vibratory rate is contrasted to your heaven and hell. No God or Savior wills that the cast of the Father's children be to a certain time band. Each chooses his own. "To each his own"--this is a true law of the Losoloes.

There are many who do not know the true picture of the miracle of Fatima in the land of California that was taken for a past scibe of religion by the minds of the thinkers, though it was a very real treal from the _____ to the children of the little town which had need of the apparition.

So the two who saw the angel or the descended lady of glory, to them we say we are ever sending heavenly workers to the Earth for its ressurection--that the vibratory frequency may be raised through the density to the higher densities. The___ is a symbol of the lower density; _____ is the outer band of vibratory frequency, the highest known to your planet, where the ones who are raised to this frequency have concourse to all other planets which they choose. Thus the raised ones who choose to return to Earth for any high frequency treal may do so.

There is no law that binds to the treadmill of reincarnation. By your own self are you bound.

To you we would teach the law of progression-not retrogression. These are the truths we tell as you are to know. Little is it comprehended by the earthling.

This is the lesson for the day of July 8, 1954.

--Justine.

Recorded 7/8/54
By Dorothy Martin

Sara: This is to say that there are many teachers of the Losolo in your midst. The students recognize their teachers, though the teacher seldom reveals his tru identity, for to be talac is discord in any frequency.

The ethics of the Losolo is never violated by the co-workers. This is so!

--Sara

Recorded 7/10/54
By Dorothy Martin

Silence the Key to the Kingdom
From the Silence Comes the Scibe of Knowing
To know is Mastery

JUSTINE: It is sweet communion in the stillness of the evening time when nature is cast in sleep. It is the time for listening and the time of knowing; it is a loving cast of all the oneness of nature, which is cast of the Creator of all. To the loving ones we come in the stillness when the silence is golden as the dawn of knowledge is ta.

This is the vibratory frequency of the silence, which raises one from the ___ to ____ into _____. It is not as / whichis the symbol of / the density of the light through which you have your time band of the present cycle of Earth. Few have /// and none of Earth have seven //////. They are not the same symbols for the _____ as for _____. The Earth is _____ which is a last //, or it (the Earth) has moved into the // or second density. Some who have their origins on the planet CAR, or the Taurus Star of Parich ___ are in /// where they have long been_____ or traversing the cycles of the cyclic chain of the One, ever to the light of his beginning yet he has ever been.

These truths shall be made to reveal themselves, or the truth of this lesson shall be revealed. The light is as a cloud is over it, when the vibratory frequency is lowered through the distraction of the confusion of the world out of the line of sound. To have better_____ it is necessary to //// / yo arise at the quiet time of the dawn when the silence is in its end. To be silent is an art in your world, for in the city is no silence, no solace, no cradle of Peace, no voice of silence. The madness of the multitude is the closing of the gates of the kingdom. The key to the kingdom is silence. From the silence comes the scibe of knowing, where all are revealed in their time bands or cyclic swing. The cyclic swing ever increases as a spiral moves outward, yet each cycle remembers not the former. Through the scibe of knowing it will be recalled or known. Few are in the density //; fewer in ///. It is of a cast that is a carting of millions of years through the cyclic chain. Many forms it has taken to bring the light to its present time band.

The time bands are divisions of each cycle, which is a different cast from the time band. _____ The difference is here shown. To see is of value though to know is mastery.

This is your lesson for July 10, 1954.

Varieties of Life on Cerus
We Come Via Stellar Light Forces-Light Is
The Knowing is to Listen
The Smile a Different Frequency from the Frown
The Oneness is the Great Creator

Recorded 7/10/54
By Dorothy Martin

_____: This is to say that there are the three teachers to give this lesson. This is a cast from the Losolo. It is on the varieties of life on the planet of Cerus, on which we are at this cycle.

There is a species of light forms that are in a condensed body of light which has the ///// density five and is of the form of a cast of the bird of Earth called the crane, yet this bird is of a short cycle, to gather the experience of the cyclic light of the One. Its cycle is ____ while the cast of the ////// is of a cast above that of man of Earth. It is still below that of seven, the density through which we tur, or work. The tur is cast to the density seven. Between worlds, the teachers of the Losolo are as the people of Earth, in so to see, to hear, to talk, though we have a direct seeing and hearing; which is to say that we are using our full capacities or the ability we are _____ densities beyond which we do not know--only guess.

The light bodies or forms of //// density of Cerus is a cat-like beast which talks much like the bird of Earth. To this we teach the language of the children--carting of the time cast--that you will cast a picture from the truth we tell you, which will be directed from the Losolo in the time _____ of the _____; which is to say that when the time is at the /// of the cosmic cycle of the visual seeing it will be accomplished--thus through the help of the Losolo teachers--for the Earth is in need of the truth of the / (light). This is correctly translated. You are progressing.

This is indeed a live communication, for we do come via the stellar light forces, which does not travel--it is. There is a force not yet imaged or dreamed by your sibets which is used in these communications or lessons. It is the scibe of knowing; it is. There is a force not yet imaged or dreamed The scibe of tentination is the impression of the light forces energizing the nerve system to a degree of the light force that is the One, eternally knowing that it is one with the oneness of all. This is a condensed explanation of this cast. Thought on the cast will be of small value. The knowing is to listen.

To listen is the key. The ancients / would go to their silence as you earthlings go to your tur. To them much was revealed of the light--from which many of your legends come. This is a cast of light where no legends will half save him. It is of his own effort and cast that his frequency is raised into a higher density.

This is good for a smile as the smile is a different frequency from the frown, which is of value on any planet. It is indeed one omniverse. There are no divisions. The Oneness is the Great Creator. To you of Earth we are as the older brothers and sisters of the same Father. This ends the lesson for the cycle of the day.

--Sara Sai, San Sai, Sant Sai

Saucer Tale False, Says Lie Detector

But Cook Sticks By His Story Of Spotting Disk, 'Martians'

BY ED WINGE
Free Press Staff Writer

Lawrence Cardenas had told his flying saucer story many times before he was asked by the Free Press to put it to the test of a lie detector machine.

One thousand members of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club had clapped and cheered when he told it at their October meeting.

He told it to his fellow workers at the Dearborn Inn where he is a cook. They hooted and called him drunk (he doesn't drink). They told him to get new glasses (he has normal vision and doesn't wear them).

* * *

BUT HERE was an impersonal, electronic gadget that by measuring his pulse rate, his blood pressure, and his breathing rate would scientifically determine whether he REALLY believed what even he admitted was a "fantastic" event, actually occurred.

So Lawrence understandably was a bit nervous as Detective Sgt. Howard Whaley of the Michigan State Police hitched him up to the Keeler polygraph (lie detector machine) at the Redford Post of the Michigan State Police.

Before the questioning started, Lawrence patiently re-told his story to Sgt. Whaley:

It happened at 5:40 a.m. dawn was breaking on the morning of Sept. 30. Lawrence, driving West on Rotunda Drive in Dearborn on his way to work, had cleared the light at Greenfield. (The sun rose at 6:27 a.m. that day in a clear sky, the Weather Bureau said, and light would have been appearing in the East.)

He saw the Southfield light ahead turn red and he slowed down to 20 miles an hour, timing himself to hit the intersection when it turned green.

He glanced at the open field to his right and gaped in astonishment. There about 200 feet away, stood a clam-shaped, saucer-like object, 10 feet high and about 25 feet in diameter, Lawrence said. Beautiful orange lights pulsated from it. Red, green and yellow lights blinked on and off.

* * *

SUDDENLY, his car lights picked up an odd collection of little figures not more than 10 feet from the side of the road. About 14 or 15 little men dressed in outlandish, green uniforms, Lawrence said, and only four feet high.

Their heads were encased in a glass or plastic breathing apparatus and they wore goggles. They were grouped about another man, six inches taller, and dressed in a brown uniform and space helmet who appeared to be their leader.

They gestured constantly, Lawrence said, and appeared to watch his passing car with curiosity but not fear.

* * *

LAWRENCE KEPT right on going, made his light at Southfield, and reported for work.

"I'll never know why I didn't go back," he says. "I know I was thinking at the time—what would the boss say if I told him I was late for work because I had stopped to investigate a flying saucer?"

Now, let's go back to Sgt. Whaley and his questions, keeping an eye on the polygraph chart where tell-tale changes in blood pressure, breathing and pulse indicate whether the subject is telling the truth.

* * *

"WERE YOU BORN in Mexico?" Sgt. Whaley asked. "Yes,"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 12/16/97 BY SP2 AMW/ky

( ) ( )
(✓) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 11-28-54 Edition Metro Final
Page A-3 Column 2-5

NCB

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 30 1954
FBI - DETROIT
R. B. Smith K

b3
b7E

replied Lawrence. (Almost no change).

Sgt. Whaley: "Do you live in Detroit?"

Lawrence: "Yes." (No response).

Sgt. Whaley: On Sept. 30, did you see what you believe was a flying saucer?"

Lawrence: "Yes!" (The polygraph chart showed a strong, unfavorable response. Blood pressure spurted and the pulse rate slowed).

* * *

SGT. WHALEY: "Do you smoke?"

Lawrence: "Yes." (Blood pressure and pulse rate normal).

Sgt. Whaley: "Did you see some little men near Southfield and Rotunda?"

Lawrence: "Yes." (Moderate jump in blood pressure and slow down of pulse rate."

* * *

SGT. HALEY: "Did you have lunch today?"

Lawrence: "Yes." (No response).

Sgt. Whaley: "Did you lie about what you saw at Southfield and Rotunda?"

Lawrence: "No." (Blood pressure leaped as strong response was shown.)

* * *

SGT. WHALEY then repeated the series of seven questions, worded exactly the same and in the same sequence.

Response to the key questions about flying saucers increased slightly.

Sgt. Whaley then asked a new series of seven questions, five of which pertained to flying saucers.

To the questions: "Were you born in Mexico?" and "Is your name Lawrence?" breathing, blood pressure and pulse rate remained normal.

But generally, the unfavorable response to flying saucer questions was even stronger than on the first two tests.

"THAT," observed Sgt. Whaley, "is the pattern of subjects who are not certain of their answers. The response increases on subsequent tests."

"There is a question," he admitted "whether the Keeler polygraph is reliable in such an abstract matter. Lawrence believes he saw something that morning at Southfield and Rotunda.

"But the polygraph shows he is not as confident about what it was, as he was at first. Doubt is beginning to creep in."

* * *

SGT. Whaley concluded:

"He just can't be telling the truth, and feel he is telling the truth, and respond the way he did."

The test is over, and you talk again to Lawrence Cardenas, a slim, intense man of 44.

He tells you how he never believed in flying saucers until that morning of Sept. 30. Wryly, he tells you about the almost-constant razzing he has taken from fellow-workers and friends.

People have sought him out at his home at 1408 Collingwood. "Some of them are crack-pots," Lawrence says.

* * *

THEN YOU tell him how the lie detector test challenged the veracity of his story.

"I don't care what the machine shows," Lawrence says with quiet stubbornness. "I saw what I saw."

What do you think?

Cardenas (foreground) and Sgt. Whaley

_____)

ree Press
( )* ** Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date _____ Edition _____
Page _____ Column _____

Director, FBI

November 30, 1954

SAC, Detroit [redacted]

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/27/80 BY SP6 [illegible] #5-7-85 SP-6 by a/tcy #245974

DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
ESPIONAGE - X

Reference is made to a letter from the Director, dated October 8, 1954, to Mr. L. P. WAGNER, 4353 Dickerson, Detroit 15, Michigan, regarding the Detroit Flying Saucer Club.

The purpose of this letter is to set out for the information of the Bureau, the activities of Detroit Flying Saucer Club, as they are known. This is done chronologically.

On May 18, 1954, Mrs. JAN [illegible], Aviation Writer, Detroit Free Press, advised that she had been attending meetings concerning flying saucers, rockets to the moon, etc., which, she felt could be subversive. On May 27, 1954, Mrs. [illegible] and BUD GOODMAN, Detroit Free Press Editorial Writer, advised that one GEORGE ADAMSKI, had talked in Detroit on flying saucers. They were alarmed at the nature of the remarks; such as "We are Americans, but".....and that we should reduce our arms and would blow ourselves up with the H-Bomb, because visitors from outer space were afraid we had started something that would get out of hand. Another lecturer in Detroit, was TRUMAN BETHURUM. The sponsors of these speakers were [illegible], LAURA [illegible], HENRY MADAY, and RONALD COOK. According to pamphlets furnished by GOODMAN, a "Flying Saucer Review Group" was to be formed. This was headed by HENRY MADAY, 364 [illegible]. Lewiston, Ferndale, Michigan, who uses the pen name, JAMES LYON. He is editor, Bresser Cross Index Directory, Detroit. They advised that LAURA [illegible] was the Station WWJ-TV personality "[illegible]" in the "Playschool" program.

On July 13, 1954, GOODMAN advised that MADAY was bringing to Detroit, someone who talked to people from Venus, Clarion, etc., who are more highly advanced than earth people. They advocated the Golden Rule as the only workable rule. A meeting was to be held on July 15, 1954. GOODMAN also furnished a letter from one [illegible] JAN [illegible] or [illegible], encouraging him in his interest in flying saucers. GOODMAN felt such an organization could use the flying saucer scare as political propaganda or from a pseudo-religious view. He said they opposed the atomic bomb and warfare.

Miss LOUISE [illegible], 8854 Stoepel, Detroit, and a clerk in the Doubleday Bookstore, Penobscott Bldg., advised she attended the July 15, 1954 me[illegible] saucer group. The purpose was

b3
b7E

RES:mjv
(3)

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

Close
DMC 12-1-54
A Smith
& return file to R.B. Smith

Director, FBI

RE: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
ESPIONAGE - X

to organize a flying saucer club in Detroit. HENRY [illegible] was behind it. She said she first met him when he came in the store to buy books on flying saucers. An organizational letter was passed out at this meeting stating the purpose of the "Flying Saucer Club of Detroit" was:

1. Exchange ideas, and in general, become aware of the flying saucer picture.

2. Invite national "saucer" speakers to Detroit, and enlighten the public.

3. Spread information on flying saucers.

4. To engage in those aspects of "saucer" interests, especially appealing to each member, such as, astronomy, engineering, spiritual, curiosity, etc.

The temporary committee setting forth these aims were: HENRY [illegible], LAURA [illegible], [illegible], E. D. [illegible], HOWARD [illegible], HELEN [illegible], and JOHN [illegible]. At this July 15, 1954, meeting, GEORGE ADAMSKI introduced CLARENCE C. [illegible], of E. Outer Drive, Detroit, who reported seeing a flying saucer July 14, 1954, at 10:30 p.m.

Mrs. JEAN [illegible], 18048 Stoepel, advised that the first official meeting of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club (DFSC) would be held August 19, 1954.

The Detroit Times of August 20, 1954, in an article on the August 19, 1954 meeting, said that "Scientists were wrong in discounting the flying saucer theory" and that the Club would act as a clearing house for local sightings, and submit reports to the Army test center, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton.

Mrs. [illegible] advised that the August 19, 1954 meeting consisted mostly of people saying they had seen saucers. Mr. [illegible], an engineer, commented on each reported sighting. JOHN [illegible], an advertising man, and a Mr. [illegible], of Continental Motors, reported sightings.

Mr. [illegible], 30761 Glenmuer Rd., Farmington, Michigan, advised on September 29, 1954, that the officers of the DFSC, 5432 Cass Avenue, Detroit, were:

Director, FBI

RE: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
ESPIONAGE - X

HENRY HADAY, President

LAURA MARXER, Vice-President

DOLORES M. COYNE, Secretary

JOHN C. HOFFMAN, Treasurer

He said the club was going to petition the President of the United States to make public all government information on flying saucers. He also stated that by letter, September 25, 1954, LAURA MARXER advised him he was a group leader in the club, and his duties would be to keep up with latest developments and advise his group, the names of which he would receive from Miss COYNE.

The Detroit Free Press of September 29, 1954, said in an article that the DFSC met September 28, 1954, and DESMOND LESLIE, British flying saucer authority, spoke, stating that GEORGE ADAMSKI made contact two years ago with space people in a California desert.

Mr. VERN WILLARD advised he received a letter September 30, 1954, from DOLORES M. COYNE, Secy., DFSC, setting out the discussion group in the Farmington area as:

Mr. and Mrs. BAILEY, 32740 Northwestern Highway

ALFRED S. STUDER, 28993 Parkhill

M. K. ZINNER, 29581 Belfast

He received a letter from her October 4, 1954, adding to the above list:

Miss LUCY RAMBO, 30203 Overdale Ct., Rte. 4, Farmington

Mr. WILLARD, on October 13, 1954, said that LAURA MARXER asked him to call a meeting October 18, 1954. At this time, he said he felt he knew less about the club than anyone; but he thought it would make a good cover for subversive activities.

He advised the object of group discussions, according to MARXER, was:

1. To indoctrinate people to receive space people.

2. Mass landings in Detroit in October (not further explained.)

3. A saucer landed at 4:30 a.m., September 30, 1954, at Rotunda Drive and Southfield (Detroit) with strange greenish men in brown uniforms.

4. Unseen psychic forces (no further explanation.)

Mr. WILLARD said that a group met at his home October 24, 1954, consisting of:

[redacted] and friend [redacted] (phonetic)

[redacted]

[redacted]

At this meeting, BAILEY said she was an athiest. The main discussion was about religion, science, and double talk, WILLARD said. Twenty such discussion groups exist. [redacted] said there would be landings in Detroit in October, but she could be wrong. Before the meeting started, [redacted] called, saying, she was not coming and was resigning.

Mr. WILLARD said a group leaders meeting was held November 6, 1954, at [redacted], 7323 Mayburn, Dearborn. Seventeen were there. He did not consider any of it subversive. The Board of Directors of the DFSC are:

HENRY KADAY, President

LAURA MARKER, Vice-President

DOLORES M. GOYNE, Secretary

JOHN C. HOFFMAN, Treasurer

[redacted]
[redacted] Directors
[redacted]

Mr. WILLARD said the purpose of this leaders meeting was to discuss how to handle issues arising in group meetings. These were:

1. Religious

Director, FBI

RE: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
ESPIONAGE - X

2. Group representation to the Board of Directors of the club.

The group leaders are supposed to control discussion, and not offend any religious belief.

At this meeting, [redacted], a group leader, 3022 Chalmers, Detroit, said that [redacted] opposed group meetings because of accusations against them of subversive activities. An unidentified person said he did not think it true, but it was alleged one member of the Board of Directors was a Communist. [redacted] answered this by saying he would mention no names, but the accuser should see him about this, and the accused was not a Communist. He said fellow travellers could get in or infiltrate the club, but he was at a loss as to any way of controlling that. As a result of this meeting, [redacted] felt the group was either subversive, or a new religious group. He felt it all stems from [redacted] in California. He said one [redacted], a flying saucer speaker, had moved to Detroit.

At this meeting, [redacted] said that had saucer landings occurred in Detroit, in October, the group leaders would have been first to know it. He said he reported to [redacted] the predictions of [redacted] and [redacted] felt she should not predict more than 30 days in advance, and, even that was no good sometimes.

On November 4, 1954, [redacted] said Miss [redacted] advised him another addition to his group was Mrs. [redacted], 23301 Harcourt, and also, Mr. and Mrs. [redacted], 26015 La Fuera Drive, Farmington.

[redacted] said that on November 8, 1954, [redacted] advised him she was resigning from the Board of Directors of the Club as she had too many outside interests, and she had to eat. She said she was going to show the film, "The Day the Earth Stood Still", around Michigan, as a result of having met the man (not named). She said [redacted], in California, was her God, even admitting his earthly faults.

Mr. HAROLD THOMPSON, 1331 Livernois, a former Chief Assistant to the Secretary of State (Michigan), and Detroit's first Interracial Committee Director, furnished this office on November 18, 1954, some literature put out by Dr. CHARLES A. LAUSCHARD, 407 Clarendon Road, East Lansing, Michigan, which THOMPSON's son obtained at a flying saucer discussion or class. LAUSCHARD's material is in the form of a letter, with attachments to American editors and Publishers, stating

he feels they should publish it. He claims messages are received by extra sensory perception from other planets, which are watching the earth. He said one Mrs. DOROTHY MARTIN, Oak Park, Illinois, receives the messages, mostly as lessons for flying saucer clubs. He said she one day picked up her pencil, and it began to write for her in the form of those messages (apparently, it has been writing ever since). LAUGHEAD's letters to editors are dated August 30, 1954 and September 17, 1954. MARTIN's writings are set out as recordings, all in 1954, from April to August 27, 1954. One dated April 24, 1954, captioned "Telopathy Our Common Means of Communication Dr. [illegible] of Lansing, Michigan". It says he was a physician and psychiatrist who suffered much, and was persecuted for his unorthodox lessons in mental disease. He seems to be the contact with outer space.

In his September 17, 1954 letter, LAUGHEAD states an important date is December 21, 1954, with the center of activity being the mid-west. There will be an earthquake, buildings will fall, Lake Michigan will rise in a wave extending to Lake Erie, and here and elsewhere, he describes how the entire world will change geologically.

On November 23, 1954, Mr. [illegible], of the Detroit Free Press, called to advise he was going to do a story on the DFSC and their activities. He inquired whether the BEI was investigating the club, and was advised we could make no statement one way or another regarding the organization. It is not known the date this story will appear.

The Detroit Office has conducted no investigation of the DFSC, and has received its information from those indicated above, who are voluntarily furnishing it. No investigation of the club is contemplated at this time.

Detroit has no identifiable subversive information on the officers of the club, or of LAUGHEAD or [illegible] (also [illegible]). HENRY MANAY, mentioned in the Director's letter of October 8, 1954, above, has already come to the attention of the Bureau. He first came to the attention of Detroit Office, in 1942. He then used the pen name JARED LYON, was considered a religious fanatic, wrote widely on religious subjects, was connected with "The Harbingers", a "Unity Movement" group in Kansas City, and claimed objection to combatant military service in World War II. He has not been the subject of an investigation by Detroit.

December 7, 1954

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Post Office Building
Room 913
Detroit, Michigan

b3
b7E

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
DEC 8 1954
FBI-DETROIT

Subject: Detroit Flying Saucer Club

Gentlemen:

I attended a meeting composed of Directors and Group Leaders last night at Federation of Women's Club building on Hancock and Second in Detroit.

Info. & indexing

The meeting was chaired by Henry Maday, Pres. Board members included: John C. Hoffman, Treasurer, Howard Kehl, Madeline Mende, Randall Cox and of course Maday.

Statements made by some of the Board members are as follows:

Henry Maday - (Double Talk) Speaking on the subject of God it wound up this way: "The Master is the cosmic high. We in this room, are being used by the Master. Once we get into this thing there's no turning back.

Recommended that discussion groups leaders should not sell saucer information to groups but instead encourage discussion about sightings, literature (Books) and tape recordings of speeches, religeous and scientific angles.

Randall Cox - Claims to have been an Air Force Flyer in World War 2. Commented about sightings made by flyers at Selfridge Field.

Howard Kehl - We found we had a mutual business acquaintance. He asked me not to reveal to our friend that he was a member of Flying Saucer Club for fear he would be considered a crack pot. He said he owned his own business and had a few thousand bucks and if he felt like going off to Florida or some place he would. He said he was in this thing searching for a way to get off earth. People are tired of what has been going on here on earth for a long time and were looking for a way out.

Madeline Mende - Said she was a student of the 4th dimension and that her aim in the Flying Saucer Club was to spread the gospel of the coming of people of other worlds and the massed landings.

John Hoffman - Said that the flyers from Selfridge Field took pictures of flying saucers with the nose guns of their camers. Cameras loaded for 60 seconds of pictures. Pictures were flown to the Pentagon. People at the Pentagon acted as if these pictures and events were old stuff, indicating that they had more important information regarding space ships. Selfridge people were very deflated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

John Hoffman con't.

One of the three planes involved in the taking of the pictures is said to have run out of gas and crash landed up north.

Hoffman was asked why he didn't write a book, he said there would be a better source of revelation soon, he could not talk about it at this time. I guessed he hinted at a movie or a television show.

These are some of the things mentioned by the Directors.

One young man (Name unknown) mentioned that on September 9, 1954 at 6:15 p.m. that his telephone rang but no one answered. Complained to the phone company and all they said was that his phone was in order. This is classified as a telephone incident.

John Hobart another member, is in charge of tape recordings. John had made a tape of the television program "Big Town" last weeks story was on flying saucers. He played this back to us and said along with some of the others, that this was pretty important since the program was introduced as factual except for names and city.

School Teacher (Name unknown) - Mentioned that she was slowly indoctrinating 11, 12, and 13 year old students with saucer information. Was asked by some of the parents through the children if people in space had any religeon. Said it was surprising how the parents would come right back and ask questions. Teacher had been asked if she had been told by school authorities not to talk about saucers. She said no, not yet, but she had her fingers crossed. About the answer to religeon she said religeon was prohibited in public schools and she used that as an excuse not to answer the parents questions.

I feel this is the first time I have been really accepted. Mr. Maday asked me to talk for five minutes at the next meeting. I told him I didn't think I was qualified yet and he said I don't have to worry about a thing YOUR IN. I consented to help with the ginger ale.

They are still concerned about massed landings in Detroit area and the important role the Detroit Flying Saucer Club will play in these landings. In talking, if the reference is to Washington they snear, why, I don't know, maybe its because if Washington does know something they will not let them in on it.

Laura Marxer (Did not attend) is showing the movie "The Day the earth stood still" at Pontiac High School in Pontiac on Sun. evening, 7:00 p.m., December 12, 1954, presented by The Saucer Research Society. Must be a new organization formed to show this picture and talk on flying saucers. (Card enclosed)

One other thing I recall John Hoffman said was. Everyone in this room wonders what part he or she will play in this thing. When the time comes we will know, until then we should just build up to it.

Vern Willard
Farmington.

DEARBORN, MICH. DEC 4 9-PM 1954

UNITED STATES 2 CENTS POSTAL CARD

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

[redacted]

Farmington Township, Mich.

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 Lyatley

DON'T FORGET YOUR TICKETS TO THE LECTURE ON...

FLYING SAUCERS!

presented by
The Saucer Research Society
at
Pontiac Senior High School Auditorium

on
Sunday, December 12, 1954 - 7:00 PM.
with
LAURA MARXER, noted Saucer Researcher & lecturer
with factual Saucer information..
PLUS the Twentieth Century Fox Film..
"THE DAY THE EARTH STOOD STILL"...

Tickets on sale in advance: Old Prof's Book Shop
General Adm: $1.10 inc. tx 9 Lawrence, Pontiac

Anything you can do to pass this on, Vera, will certainly be appreciated - Laura M.

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

The D E T R O I T F L Y I N G S A U C E R C L U B
invites you to an Inspiring Program all its own....
" WHAT FLYING SAUCERS SIGNIFY TO ME "
On Thursday Evening, December 9th, at 7:30 P.M.
Veteran's Memorial Building, Ballroom on Ground Floor

--- --- ---

Eight Neighborhood Discussion Leaders--among them an Electrical Engineer, a Newspaper man, an Artist, a Bookkeeper, a Teacher--will present their convictions in Round Table order, presided over by Dr. George Hunt Williamson. Audience Questions and Answers will follow.

* * *

"SIGHTING OF THE MONTH" will be reported, and the analysis of "snowy" substance. ALSO...join us for the "Get Acquainted" hour to follow...with refreshments and gayety the order of the night. Contribution for the evening ------ $.50
(NOTE: Our previously announced Dec.14 program is cancelled)

DETROIT, MICH. 21
DEC 7
9-PM
1954

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
THREE 3 CENTS

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Post Office Building
Room 913
Detroit, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit [redacted]

DATE: December 16, 1954 b3 b7E

FROM : Director, FBI (62-83894)

SUBJECT: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
ESPIONAGE - X

Reurlet 11/30/54. You are instructed to forward to the Bureau a memorandum or report suitable for dissemination containing the pertinent information set forth in referenced letter, in order that it can be disseminated by the Bureau to OSI and to the Internal Security Division of the Department of Justice. In view of the facts set forth in referenced letter, no further investigation of this matter need be conducted by your office at this time.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/7/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

NEO OUT TO Brink

[redacted] b3 b7E

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 7 1954
FBI DETROIT

Reopen assign RB Smith

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit

DATE: December 27, 1954

FROM : SA Robert N. Rangeley

SUBJECT: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/12/10 BY [illegible]

The writer on several occasions has been contacted by one LEONARD DAVIDSON, 14896 Kentfield, Detroit, Michigan. DAVIDSON is a patrolman on the Detroit Police Department and an associate of the writer.

DAVIDSON, who is a member of the above club, advised that one RANDALL COX, who is also a club member, has on occasion stated that he is working in conjunction with the FBI and he has been told to report to Washington, D.C. for a conference. COX stated that he was supposed to bring with him one JOHN C. HOFFMAN, an officer of the above club and a cousin of DAVIDSON. COX has set the date for his trip to Washington on several occasions, but when it came time to go COX has stated that it was impossible for him to make the trip and would go at another time.

DAVIDSON stated that he is a little dubious about being a member of the above club as the club officers have no way of accounting to the membership about the use of the club's funds. DAVIDSON stated that he has no reason to suspect anyone of anything but at times he has wondered about the sympathies, with respect to political views, of the following persons, HENRY MAYDAY and GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON.

DAVIDSON stated that the purpose of the club was to study all of the evidence and stories about flying saucers to see if they are true or false and to try and keep the public informaed in such a way as to prevent a riot while keeping the public informad.

rnr/

b3
b7E

SEARCHED.... INDEXED....
SERIALIZED.... FILED....
DEC 29 1954
FBI - DETROIT

0-9

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

AIR-TEL
URGENT

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION. JANUARY 7, 1955

Transmit the following message to: SAC, DETROIT [redacted] b3 b7E

DETROIT FLYING SAUCERS CLUB, ESPIONAGE - X. REURAIRTEL 1/5/55. BUREAU SEES NO REASON FOR YOUR OFFICE TO WAIT UNTIL 1/15/55, TO INTERVIEW RANDALL COX. INTERVIEW HIM IMMEDIATELY UNLESS THERE IS SOME GOOD REASON TO THE CONTRARY IN WHICH CASE THE BUREAU SHOULD BE ADVISED. COX SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED FOR THE PURPOSES SET FORTH IN YOUR REFERENCED AIR[redacted]

HOOVE[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/7/85 BY SP-6 bja R.P. Smith

62-83894

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
5 JAN 8 1955
FBI - DETROIT
R B Smith

SENT VIA_____M Per_____

Laughead Prophet Put Under Psychiatric Care

By DON HOENSHELL

An Illinois woman whose prophecy of world disaster, based on "messages from outer space," failed to materialize Dec. 21, is being placed under psychiatric care.

Her best known follower, Dr. Charles A. Laubhead, has been pronounced sane, however, after a court hearing at Lansing.

Police Chief Thomas P. Kearin, of Oak Park, a Chicago suburb, said the husband of Mrs. Dorothy Martin had agreed to arrange private psychiatric treatment for her rather than allow her to face prosecution. The Martin home was locked today, and letters overflowed the mail box.

WAITED IN VAIN

Kearin said police had threatened to charge Mrs. Martin with inciting a riot and contributing to the delinquency of children by frightening them with her fantastic forecasts.

The first charge, the chief said, would have been based on the boisterous crowd that blocked traffic outside the Oak Park home Christmas Eve when Mrs. Martin had predicted flying disks would take her and a small group of followers to another planet.

Dr. Laughead, fired Michigan State College physician, his wife and their three children were among the believers who waited in vain at the Martin home for the "space men" that evening.

ACCEPTS FINDINGS

Yesterday, Ingham County Probate Judge John McClellan accepted the findings of two physicians that Laughead is sane, and dismissed a petition filed by a sister to commit him to a mental hospital.

He refused to grant a hearing on another petition to commit Mrs. Laughead. Both were filed by Margaret Laughead, of Des Moines, Ia., who said her only motive was "to help my brother and his family."

Laughead, in a prepared statement, "forgave" his sister.

'FORGIVES' SISTER

Dr. Charles A. Bradford, one of the physicians who examined Laughead, told the court:

"This 44-year-old doctor of medicine does not suffer from any psychosis or mental illness which would warrant hospitalization now."

Laughead, who had described himself as a "reporter" for Mrs. Martin in her contacts with "outer space," said "flying saucers are here to stay, and there's nothing anybody can do about it," he said.

He said he plans to move to some other city when he finds another job.

Charles A. Laughead

[redacted]

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/3/85 BY [illegible]

Bank

[redacted]

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED [illegible]
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]
JAN 24 1955
R B Smith

( ) (_____

( ) Detroit Free Press
(✓) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 1-1-55 Edition New Year's Day
Page 14 Column 5-6

IKE COOLS OFF SAUCER TALES

WASHINGTON, Dec. 16. —(AP)—President Eisenhower has struck a blow at any lingering suspicion that folks on another planet are dispatching flying saucers to the earth.

He said an Air Force man had told him it was completely inaccurate to believe such objects came from outer space.

Garrett D. Horner, of the Washington Star, had remarked at the President's news conference yesterday that recent reports indicate some European governments are investigating the saucer problem quite seriously.

Garrett D. Horner

R. B. SMITH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/13/85 BY P. Glyn Hey

b3
b7E

Brink

( ) ( )
( ) Detroit Free Press
(✓) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 12-16-54 Edition 5 Star Final
Page 32 Column 4

SERIALIZED 5 FILED
DEC 17 1954
FBI - DETROIT
R. B. Smith

Those Too Timid Visitors from Space

ONE night last week, space brothers were supposed to have swooped down to carry away Dr. Laughead, the seeress who alerted him to the immediate prospect of the world coming unstuck and a number of their disciples. The rendezvous point was to have been the seeress' front yard in Chicago, where the prospective space voyagers sang carols while waiting.

But the space brothers didn't complete their mission. Dr. Laughead put the blame on a crowd that had gathered to see the departure. Police said about 100 quite orderly spectators were on hand, but Dr. Laughead saw the gallery in another light.

"If I had been a space man coming in for a landing," he said, "I would have been scared. I wouldn't have walked into that mob."

OK then, but we can't imagine a Columbus or a Magellan or a Cook taking fright at the mere sight of curious natives waiting to see strange beings from afar. It looks to us like space brothers lack the stuff we're accustomed to find in earthling explorers. So far as we are concerned, that 180-degree turn the space brothers did over Chicago has cost them just about all the caste they ever had.

[redacted]

b3
b7E

Brink
R.B. Smith

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

[redacted]

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
5 DEC 30 1954
FBI - DETROIT

( ) (_____)

(✓) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 12-29-54 Edition Metro Final
Page 8 Column 2

FBI, DETROIT 1/5/55 PM EST

DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83894) AIRTEL AMSD

DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB, ESP-X. [illegible] LEONARD DAVIDSON, 14896 KENTFIELD, A DETROIT PD PATROLMAN WHO IS A MEMBER OF ABOVE CLUB, ADVISED THAT RANDALL COX, WHO IS A CLUB DIRECTOR, TWICE HAS STATED HE IS "WORKING IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE FBI AND HAS BEEN TOLD TO REPORT TO WASHINGTON, D.C. FOR A CONFERENCE." COX REPORTEDLY SAID HE HAS BEEN INSTRUCTED TO BRING ANOTHER CLUB OFFICER, JOHN C. HOFFMAN, WITH HIM. HOFFMAN AND DAVIDSON ARE COUSINS. WHEN THE TIME CAME TO GO TO WASHINGTON, COX SAID IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO GO AND THEY WOULD DO SO LATER. NOTE OF COX'S STATEMENTS WERE MADE WITHIN PAST MONTH. THE DETROIT OFFICE IS PREPARING A REPORT SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION ON THIS CLUB. IMMEDIATELY AFTER 1/15/55, COX WILL BE INTERVIEWED BY DETROIT REGARDING ABOVE STATEMENTS, REPRIMANDED AND CAUTIONED TO REMAIN FROM SUCH IN THE FUTURE, WHICH [redacted] b3 b7E

BE SUBMITTED.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/7/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

Searched
Ser. Filed
Indexed
Filed

END

RDS:[illegible]
(4)

[redacted]

Randall Cox (with [illegible])
8456 Colgate, Oak Park
LI 3-8335
Partner - Kay Bee Auto Sales
17177 Livernois

AIRTEL

TELLS OF VISITORS FROM SPACE

Saucer Men Foretell Future, Prophet of Doom Reports

CHICAGO, Dec. 17.—(UP)—Dr. Charles Laughead, who has warned of a coming world catastrophe, said today there is "a mass of evidence" that flying saucers exist and are flown by space creatures who can foretell the future.

The trouble, he said, is that the rest of the world is "far behind the times" in recognizing the evidence.

Laughead, 44-year-old physician, lost his job at the Michigan State College Hospital for passing along predictions that the world will end, perhaps starting next Tuesday.

'MESSAGE ON TAPES'

His message brought to light a cult that says it receives extrasensory messages from creatures in outer space, who come to earth in flying saucers to pick up information.

Laughead said he was undisturbed by public reaction. In fact, he slipped away last night to a meeting of the Great Lakes Unidentified Flying Objects Association at Waukegan.

"Some sound tapes were run off," he said. "Nobody understood them, but it was obvious that an organized attempt at communication with the earth had been captured on the tapes."

FORESEES DISASTER

Laughead says he gets his information from the so-called "high priestess" of the cult, Mrs. Dorothy Martin, a frail, 53-year-old grandmother in whose Oak Park, Ill., home he and his wife are staying while he looks for another job.

He says messages received by Mrs. Martin predicted "cataclysmic" tidal waves and upheavals in the Midwest Tuesday in a gradual breaking up process of the earth.

But he says the real devastation will not come until 1955 when all present land masses are likely to disappear into the oceans.

This Buss a Bust

LOS ANGELES, Dec. 18.—(UP)—When Mrs. Esther Jeffries stood under the mistletoe with her husband yesterday she got smacked a little harder than she expected. A rock fell out of the tree and hit her on the head.

12-18-54
P1 C 4-5

Det News
Home Ed.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

( ) (_____)

( ) Detroit Free Press
(✓) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 12-18-54 Edition Home
Page 1 Column 4-5

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN 7 1955
FBI - DETROIT

Chicago Lost, Doctor Insists

CHICAGO — (U.P.) — Dr. Charles Laughead, who predicts the en dof the world by 1955, said Monday a last-minute check with informants in outer space has "confirmed" that tidal waves and earthquakes will engulf Chicago and the Midwest Tuesday.

Dec. 21 is the day Laughead expects massive upheavals in the Central United States, and perhaps on the East and West coasts.

The Chicago Weather Bureau was unimpressed, issuing routine, hum-drum forecasts of cloudy and chilly weather Tuesday.

A forecaster said no tidal waves were expected, but that "we don't have any friends in outer space."

Chicagoans generally also appeared unaware of impending doom as they went about their Christmas shopping.

LAUGHEAD, 44-year-old physician who lost a $10,000-year job at the Michigan State College Hospital for his predictions, said he had "no details" on exactly what time or where the upheavals would take place.

But he assumes the tidal wave will be on Lake Michigan since there is no other large body of water near Chicago.

The Windy City is supposed to catch the brunt of destruction, which Laughead sees as the forerunner to the complete wreckage of the world next year.

He has credited the predictions to Mrs. Dorothy Martin, 53, who says she is in comunication with "connoiters" in outer space who can foretell the future.

Laughead said Mrs. Martin made the 11th-hour check with the connoiters and learned there has been no change in plans for Tuesday.

* * *

THE TALL, ascetic-looking phisician emphatically refused to reveal his personal plans for meeting disaster—whether he will remain in the city or take to the hills.

Earlier, Laughead had voiced the possibility that the connoiters, who he believes man the flying saucers, might come to earth and rescue some survivors in their disks.

If this should happen, the space men were guaranteed safe conduct from the "owner" of all outer space, Chicago advertising man James T. Mangan.

Mangan has an official deed to outer space and calls his domain "Celestia."

"If they're on a friendly rescue mission, I'm all for them," Mangan said. "I'm all for friendship, especially in this Christmas season."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 7 1955
FBI - DETROIT

DETROIT FREE PRESS
12-21-54
P 4 C 1-3

Laughead Prophet Put Under Psychiatric Care

By DON HOENSHELL

An Illinois woman whose prophecy of world disaster, based on "messages from outer space," failed to materialize Dec. 21, is being placed under psychiatric care.

Her best known follower, Dr. Charles A. Laubhead, has been pronounced sane, however, after a court hearing at Lansing.

Police Chief Thomas P. Kearin, of Oak Park, a Chicago suburb, said the husband of Mrs. Dorothy Martin had agreed to arrange private psychiatric treatment for her rather than allow her to face prosecution. The Martin home was locked today, and letters overflowed the mail box.

WAITED IN VAIN

Kearin said police had threatened to charge Mrs. Martin with inciting a riot and contributing to the delinquency of children by frightening them with her fantastic forecasts.

The first charge, the chief said, would have been based on the boisterous crowd that blocked traffic outside the Oak Park home Christmas Eve when Mrs. Martin had predicted flying disks would take her and a small group of followers to another planet.

Dr. Laughead, fired Michigan State College physician, his wife and their three children were among the believers who waited in vain at the Martin home for the "space men" that evening.

ACCEPTS FINDINGS

Yesterday, Ingham County Probate Judge John McClellan accepted the findings of two physicians that Laughead is sane, and dismissed a petition filed by a sister to commit him to a mental hospital.

He refused to grant a hearing on another petition to commit Mrs. Laughead. Both were filed by Margaret Laughead, of Des Moines, Ia., who said her only motive was "to help my brother and his family."

Laughead, in a prepared statement, "forgave" his sister.

'FORGIVES' SISTER

Dr. Charles A. Bradford, one of the physicians who examined Laughead, told the court:

"This 44-year-old doctor of medicine does not suffer from any psychosis or mental illness which would warrant hospitalization now."

Laughead, who had described himself as a "reporter" for Mrs. Martin in her contacts with "outer space," said "flying saucers are here to stay, and there's nothing anybody can do about it," he said.

He said he plans to move to some other city when he finds another job.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 by attey

b3
b7E

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED JAN 7 1955 FBI - DETROIT

( ) (_____)

( ) Detroit Free Press
(✓) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 1-1-55 Edition _____
Page 14 Column 5-6

FBI, DETROIT 1-12-55 AIRTEL

DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83894) AMSD

DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB, ESPIONAGE-Y. RAPHAEL COX, 8456 COLGATE, OAK PARK, MICH., EMPLOYED AS PARTNER, USED CAR LOT, 17177 LIVERNOIS, DETROIT, INTERVIEWED 1-11-55 IN BUREAU CAR IN VICINITY 17177 LIVERNOIS. COX DENIED MAKING ANY STATEMENT HE WAS WORKING WITH OR HAD ANY CONNECTION WITH FBI. HE CLAIMED SUCH ALLEGATION COULD HAVE ARISEN AS RESULT OF QUESTIONS ASKED DURING CONDUCTING AS TO WHETHER CLUB HAD FURNISHED INFORMATION TO FBI OR OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCY. HE REPLIED NO OR THE CLUB WOULD BE WILLING TO COOPERATE WITH ANYONE AT ANY TIME. HE WAS CAUTIONED TO MAKE NO REPRESENTATION OR STATEMENT LEAVING THE IMPRESSION HE HAD ANY CONNECTION WITH FBI. AS TO REPORTING TO WASHINGTON, COX SAID HE AND JOHN C. HORMAN, ANOTHER CLUB DIRECTOR, WERE GOING TO WASHINGTON, D.C. TO PRESENT THEIR INFORMATION "TO THE PENTAGON" AND THEY HOPED TO SEE "PERSONS IN AIR FORCE INTELLIGENCE". COX SAID THEY INTENDED TAKING WITH THEM SOMEONE, OR POSSIBLY TWO, WHO HAD ACTUALLY SIGHTED SAUCERS. IF THEY GET GO ONE TO GO THEY WILL GET AFFIDAVITS FROM SAUCER SIGHTERS. THEIR PURPOSE IN GOING IS TO FURNISH WHAT INFO THEY HAVE (THIS IS IN POSSESSION OF THE CLUB) ON FLYING SAUCERS, CENTING OF THEM IN AFFID[redacted] b3 b7E

RBS:AMW (4)

AIRTEL

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

PHOTOGRAPHS AND TO OBTAIN WHAT INFO THEY CAN ON SAUCERS FROM THE GOVERNMENT. COX CLAIMED HE KNEW OF NO INFO THEY HAD WHICH MIGHT EFFECT THE NATIONAL DEFENSE OR INTERNAL SECURITY OF THE U.S. HE CLAIMS ONE JOHN FRY, A TECHNICIAN NOW ASSIGNED TO SANDIA AF BASE, NEW MEXICO, HAS ACTUALLY FLOWN IN A SAUCER FROM SANDIA BASE TO NEW YORK CITY, THE ROUND TRIP REQUIRING ONLY 30 MINUTES. COX SAID FRY WAS TO COME TO DETROIT IN THE FUTURE TO SPEAK. COX CLAIMS SAUCER CLUBS HAVE ACTUALLY RECEIVED MESSAGES FROM OUTER SPACE AND ALTHOUGH SAYS HE DOES NOT KNOW, HE FEELS THEY DO EXIST; HAVE BEEN SEEN BY MANY PEOPLE AND CLAIMS HE HAS SEEN THEM HIMSELF. HE FEELS THE PURPOSE OF CONTACTS WITH EARTH IS LIMITED AT THIS TIME TO PREPARING PEOPLE TO RECEIVE LANDINGS FROM OUTER SPACE. HE SAID THE SAUCERS ARE FRIENDLY TO U. S. HE SAID MESSAGES RECEIVED INDICATE ALL PLANETS BUT EARTH HAVE CONQUERED OUTER SPACE. OUTER SPACE PEOPLE CONSIDER THOSE ON EARTH THE LOWEST FORM OF UNIVERSAL EXISTENCE. HOUTMAN IMPRESSED AGENTS AS BEING ONLY A LAYMAN (FORMERLY IN USAF, WW II) WHO HAS BEEN CARRIED BEYOND THE REALM OF SCIENTIFIC FACT INTO THAT OF POSSIBLE SCIENTIFIC FICTION. COX CLAIMS THAT DR. CHARLES A. LAUGHEAD, MICH. STATE COLLEGE PROFESSOR WHO WAS DISMISSED FOR HIS ACTIVITIES AND PREVIOUS PREDICTIONS OF GEOLOGIC UPHEAVALS WHICH WERE TO HAVE OCCURRED 12-21-54, WAS MISUNDERSTOOD BUT ALLOWED HIS THINKING TO DWELL TOO MUCH ON

POSSIBILITIES OF FLYING SAUCERS AND OUTER SPACE. MUCH OF COX'S STATEMENTS BEAR CLOSE RESEMBLANCE TO THE WRITINGS OF DOROTHY MARTIN, OAK PARK, ILLINOIS, MENTIONED IN DETROIT LETTER, 11-30-54. IT IS REQUESTED THE BUREAU ADVISE WHETHER ANY ATTEMPTS BE MADE BY DETROIT TO OBTAIN ANY OF THE MATERIAL MENTIONED BY COX AS BEING IN POSSESSION OF THE FLYING SAUCER CLUB. THIS PROBABLY WOULD REQUIRE CONTACTS WITH OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CLUB, WHICH MIGHT BE UNDESIRABLE, PARTICULARLY DUE TO THE DOUBT EXISTING THAT THEY COULD BE CONTACTED ON A CONFIDENTIAL BASIS. REPORT FOLLOWS.

MC INTIRE

END

WORDS OUT OF THIS WORLD

3 Engineers Tape Talk of Flying Saucer Folks

CHICAGO, Jan. 11.—(UP)—Want to talk to the fellows aboard those flying saucers?

For $25 each, you can build a transmitter and a receiver to contact saucers, say three Chicago electronics experts. Of course, you may not understand a word the saucermen say. Perhaps that's just as well.

The three engineers say they have received weird messages which they believe came from saucers. John Otto, a patent engineer who heads the group, played a tape recording of one such message. It certainly sounded out of this world.

USE LIGHT BEAMS

Otto and his associates, Myron Anthony and Al Williams, have developed a device based on the principle that infra-red light beams, or for that matter any ordinary beam of light, can be used to transmit and receive audible messages.

They have picked up a strange sort of code, similar in some respects to Morse code. They haven't been able to decipher it.

Williams said he also has heard voice messages. He said some seem to come "in chorus" with many voices saying the same thing. Some were guttural and some higher pitched, as if feminine.

All three men believe in flying saucers. In this they differ from the Air Force which insists it has no real evidence to indicate any space ships are exploring the world.

LIGHT MAKES SOUND

Anthony said a transmitter could be built consisting of a microphone and an audio-amplifier which varies the intensity of a light beam from an ordinary tungsten lamp.

The receiver consists of a photo-electric cell which picks up the variations in light and transforms them into sound through an ordinary amplifier. Some receivers are built inside large flashlight cases. Williams puts his in a lunch pail.

Otto and his colleagues say the use of the light beam system all but rules out the possibility that the messages come from a normal radio or radio-teletype source. They also have ruled out natural phenomena such as cosmic ray bombardment which has no pattern.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

( ) Detroit Free Press
(✓) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 1-11-55 Edition 5 Star Final
Page 6 Column 2-3

INDEXED
JAN 12 1955
R.B. Smith

AS OTHERS SEE IT

Saucerites Reject Cultists

I SPEAK for the countless volunteer civilian flying saucer researchers who are conducting a serious investigation of the presence of unidentified flying objects in the skies.

Especially, I speak for the local saucer investigation groups that have tried unsuccessfully to point out to the press, these recent days, that the "Laughead messages" were from the "unknown physical realms" and had nothing to do with the serious "physical" investigation that has been done over the years by hundreds of conservative people through orthodox channels.

Apparently it suits the newspapers to ignore the differentiation, for they have not mentioned it.

It is only fair that we have an opportunity to state publicly that all of our local saucer investigation has been done from the physical plane on which we exist.

We neither condone nor refute psychism or extra-sensory preception. We do not go into it in our saucer researches.

The recent Free Press editorial stating that "the space brothers had lost caste" with the editor, automatically puts all saucer researchers in the same category in the public eye because the press has not bothered to properly analyze the situation and represent it fairly.

There are over 1,500 volunteer civilian saucer researchers in Detroit and surrounding areas. Some of us have gone into personal financial debt because our own "physical" saucer experiences were of such substantial and serious nature that we feel that all that can be known about flying saucers should be known.

It would appear, under the circumstances, that we are an ignored minority.

Dr. Laughead was one individual who, in his enthusiasm to find out all he could about saucers, used bad judgment and did what all of us have probably done at one time or another, allowed his ego to be appealed to by what he felt were authentic messages coming to him (from psychic sources).

More and more, too many people of integrity are seeing unusual things to discount them all. That individual, who feels free to judge another's reasoning, because he, himself, has not seen a saucer, deserves to have a tremendous sighting, all by himself, with no one to substantiate his story.

The editors who refuse to fairly differentiate between the Laughead's "grievious human error" and the physical research that is being done by civilians everywhere deserve a like fate.

LAURA MARXER
Dearborn

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
JAN 4 1955
R. B. Smith

( ) ( )

(✓) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 1-4-55 Edition Metro Final
Page 8 Column 3-4-5

January 10, 1955

b3
b7E

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
JAN 1 1 1955
FBI - DETROIT

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Post Office Building
Room 913
Detroit, Michigan

Subject: Detroit Flying Saucer Club

Gentlemen:

Relative to our conversation with your Mr. Smith, the following things have transpired between myself and people of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club.

~~Wednesday,~~ Thursday January 6, 1955

By chance, I met Mr. Henry Maday in a restaurant this evening. I asked him if he received my note regarding the letter I received from Thissaly Miller in Clarkston, Michigan. He said he was awfully sorry about this incident and of course, it was wrong for Miller to send out a letter such as this. He said he phoned her and advised her not to do things like this - it was not right, nor was it according to the MASTER'S plan. Then he remarked that the trouble with the Michigan State College Professor's recent incident with the newspapers and the lady in Chicago, was that only ONE person knew of the things he advocated. And that was why it failed ITS NOT ACCORDING TO THE MASTER'S PLAN THAT ONLY ONE PERSON HAS THE ANSWER AS TO WHAT IS GOING TO TAKE PLACE.

I then told him about my losing my job. But unlike I explained it to Mr. Smith, I made him think it was because of my association with the Detroit Flying Saucer Club. ~~He~~ Maday said it was a shame and something should be done about such things as this. I told him to forget it, that the damage was done and anything I did now would only make matters worse. He agreed. Out of sympathy, he asked me if I would take and sell tickets at the box office of a lecture he was putting on. He would pay me five dollars if I would consent to. This afforded me another opportunity to be with him and I consented. This was for the following night at Northland Center in the Northland Community Auditorium Concourse. The lecturer was Admiral MacMillan, the Artic Explorer. (Announcement attached).

Friday January 7, 1955

I sold 30 tickets at the door at $1.65 each and collected another 58 tickets sold elsewhere at the same price. We counted ten people, prox. that were there free of charge. Total attendence based on a fast count were about 98 people. This of course was a failure as far as the box office was concerned.

After the lecture, Mr. Maday introduced me to the Admiral. During the course of the conversation, Admiral MacMillan was talking about the Seals and Walruses. He mentioned they had poor eyesight and of course swam under water. And under the water they could communicate with one another by what he guessed was mental telepathy. Then he turned to Mr. Maday and said "Thats the same as we were talking about THOSE PEOPLE have developed a means of communicating without speech." My thought at this point was that Maday was filling the old gentleman with outer space talk at one time or another. I am sure the Admiral did not swallow this

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/2/85 BY [illegible]

stuff and was just polite about the whole thing.
Right here I would like to say that it was a great honor for me to meet this very fine person - this great, great man. And certainly I want you to understand that this honorable Gentleman is in no way, as far as I know, connected with the Flying Saucer deal. It is hard for me even to mention his great name in such a report as this. Except for the fact that he was associated with Mr. Maday in this program his name would never be associated by me with the Saucer Deal. Please try to understand my feelings in this respect.

After all was over and we were getting ready to go home Mr. Maday thanked me and asked me if it would be possible to come back again Saturday evening. I said I would and left for home. Aside from a few joking references between Maday and I, nothing unusual took place at this lecture. Saucers etc.

Saturday January 8, 1955

This night I met a few saucer people. Mr. and Mrs. Andrews, Group Leaders were ther. They asked me what was new and if any meetings were in the wind. I said no, not to my knowledge, but maybe we should get something going. They felt the same way and asked for my home phone number and address. They thought they might get a meeting going in their home. I met Dolores M. Coyne, saucer club secretary. She said everything was quiet since the last meeting fell through. (I think she meant the date that Major Kehoe was supposed to speak in Detroit to Saucer Club fans). She said that she had been helping Laura Marxer out lately. I asked her how Marxer was doing showing her movie, "The Day The Earth Stood Still". She replied - no good. She said,"You know these people from out of town do not take to this thing the way the city people do". (Marxer was to tour the small towns in Michigan, show the movie and speak on Flying Saucers)

I met Mrs. Marxer (Laura) too. She told me she was having a program at the Fordson High School, in Dearborn, Michigan, on January 21, 1955 at 8:00 p.m. would I like to come ? I said I would. She is going to talk on a recent sighting in Dearborn and have some of the people that were in on the sightings there also. A Mr. B. Wallace will also be one of the speakers. Mr. Wallace is a young electrical engineer, a member of the Saucer Club. Then she told me, more or less confidentialy, she was putting this program on because she had to do something, her money was getting right down to the last dollar. I assume therefore, she is putting on this program for her own financial reasons. The more I hear this woman talk the more concerned I am about her mental attitude. I don't know what kind of an audience will be a part of this program, but if they are High School kids it could well turn into a riot. If she speaks directly and someone challenges her remarks, and this gains momentum it may cause trouble. On the other hand if the audience is composed of adults, of course the thinking will be divided, some will think she is a crackpot and the rest will eat every word she says.

Several other Saucer Club members were there I only nodded to them. I left at the intermission period. Not wishing to be to conspicuous in my actions. Mr. Maday thanked me again and said now he owed me ten dollars and due to the poor attendence he did'nt know how he could pay me. I told him to forget it and maybe another program we could make it up. I did not count the tickets sold or the number at the door for this lecture. But I would guess that the attendence for this night would be about 130 people. I would say about 15 entered without paying. I knew this was the final night and Mr. Maday would be busy balancing up the take for the two days. I did not want him to think I was nosey enough to want

to know the final outcome, I think you see my point.

****

Please refer to the opening paragrapg on discussion about the letter I received from Thissally Miller. I recall one other remark Mr. Maday made to me in speaking about this letter. He said it was wrong for her to write a letter like this because it deals with the occult, in the saucer business there is no room for this stuff. He said however, he does believe in some forms of E.S.P. (Extra Sensory Perception)

This lecture, from the platform or the audience, did no sign of talk of Flying Saucers take place. The only talk if any was between members of the saucer group in a whispered silence.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SOMETHING NEW HAS BEEN ADDED TO NORTHLAND

Dwell with us a while and refresh yourself!

A neighborly "Little Auditorium" Program Series heralding internationally famous adventurers and speakers beckons you to a quality of listening tuned to the original ear. Here, in an atmosphere of uncrowded cordiality, you and your family can sit back comfortably, and travel the world over . . . . . within ten minutes driving and parking time of your home !

Henry Maday invites you to be present with your friends at this memorable opening of NORTHLAND'S New Program Series. To inaugurate the occasion, Northland will be visited by that great man of the North, ADMIRAL DONALD B. MacMILLAN, veteran Arctic explorer, a living legend, whose colorful background includes the following:

- Assistant to Admiral Peary when he discovered the North Pole.
- Winner of Congressional Medals and National Geographic Gold Medal.
- Commander of thirty expeditions to the Arctic.
- THE GREATEST LIVING ARCTIC AUTHORITY..
- He has navigated his boat over 280,000 miles in Arctic waters.

MacMillan will present a New and Timely Lecture, with natural color movies:
"NORTH - - FAR NORTH WITH MacMILLAN".

Lowell Thomas writes:
"...MacMillan, one of the foremost living explorers, is a grand story teller, and one of the most fascinating personalities on the platform. I would go many miles to hear MacMillan any day."

DO NOT DEPRIVE YOUR FAMILY or Children of the great privilege of hearing this Arctic frontiersman... they will never forget it !

FRIDAY AND SATURDAY EVENINGS, January 7th and 8th, at 8:15 P.M.
Northland Community Auditorium Concourse, located on Greenfield side, adjoining BROTHERS' Delicatessen. (Park in lots E or F)
All seats $1.65 including tax.

Tickets available at Northland at Elliott's Travel Service and Marwil's Bookstore in the Concourse.

(MAIL ORDERS promptly filled by addressing:
Northland Program Series, Northland Center, Detroit 35, Michigan)

Because of limited seating capacity, it is advised that you procure your tickets early . .
Box Office open night of Lectures at 7:00 P.M.

Henry Maday - Director

The
WORLD-RENOWNED
Explorer
who accompanied
Admiral Peary to the

NORTH POLE

will be the
Opening Speaker at

NORTHLAND'S

NEW
"Little Auditorium"
Program Series !

JANUARY 7th and 8th.

Center of Earth Called Home Of Flying Saucers

Chicago Tribune Foreign Service

RIO DE JANEIRO—Flying saucers come from the center of the earth, not from outer space, according to Brazilian Navy Comm. Justino Strauss.

He told the Brazilian Theosophical Society, that he believes "these mysterious engines (saucers) come from the center of the earth, where it has long been believed that life exists to a degree far advanced over our own civilization," he said.

Strauss said he believed the disappearance of Col. Percy H. Fawcett, American who vanished in the Amazon jungle years ago while searching for a rumored city of wealth, was connected with the operations of the people who dwell inside the earth.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

( ) (_____)

(✓) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 1-16-55 Edition Metro Final
Page 4-A Column 1

SEARCHED ... INDEX
SERIALIZED ... FILED
JAN 17 1955
R B Smith

0-9

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

- - - -

AIR - TEL

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION. JANUARY 18, 1955

Transmit the following message to: SAC, DETROIT [redacted] b3 b7E

DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB, ESPIONAGE - X. REURAIR-TEL 1-12-55. INVESTIGATION RE SIGHTING OF FLYING SAUCERS AND INFORMATION CONCERNING FLYING SAUCERS IS WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF THE AIR FORCE AND NOT THE BUREAU. THE BUREAU DOES NOT DESIRE YOUR OFFICE TO OBTAIN FROM CAPTIONED CLUB OR ITS MEMBERS, MATERIAL CONCERNING FLYING SAUCERS. THE INFORMATION IN YOUR REFERENCED AIR-TEL AND INFORMATION CONCERNING MATERIAL REPORTEDLY IN POSSESSION OF CAPTIONED CLUB SHOULD BE REFERRED TO IN THE REPORT BEING PREPARED BY YOUR OFFICE. A COPY OF YOUR REPORT SHOULD BE FURNISHED TO OSI LOCALLY.

HOOVER

62-83894

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/7/85 BY SP6 [illegible] b3 b7E

[redacted]

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
5 [illegible] 1955

R B Smith

We should get out the rept. & forget about this. Tell Bureau & give to OSI.

SENT VIA _____ M Per _____

AIR - TEL

JANUARY 18, 1955

SAC, DETROIT [redacted] b3 b7E

DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB, ESPIONAGE - X. REURAIR-TEL 1-12-55.

INVESTIGATION RE SIGHTING OF FLYING SAUCERS AND INFORMATION CONCERNING FLYING SAUCERS IS WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF THE AIR FORCE AND NOT THE BUREAU. THE BUREAU DOES NOT DESIRE YOUR OFFICE TO OBTAIN FROM CAPTIONED CLUB OR ITS MEMBERS, MATERIAL CONCERNING FLYING SAUCERS. THE INFORMATION IN YOUR REFERENCED AIR-TEL AND INFORMATION CONCERNING MATERIAL REPORTEDLY IN POSSESSION OF CAPTIONED CLUB SHOULD BE REFERRED TO IN THE REPORT BEING PREPARED BY YOUR OFFICE. A COPY OF YOUR REPORT SHOULD BE FURNISHED TO OSI LOCALLY.

HOOVER

62-83894

[redacted] b3 b7E

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 1965

DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB

6432 Cass Avenue
Detroit 2, Michigan
TRinity 5-7300

Detroit Flying Saucer Club announces another "Out of This World" SCOOP!

Here is the picture you have been awaiting....

MEET with us on Wednesday, January 26th, at 8:00 p.m. in the Art Institute Auditorium -- where you and your friends will be witnesses to

1. The First documentary film: "WE HAVE SEEN THE SAUCERS" an Ande Vail Enterprise, in beautiful color, captures a SAUCER and a FIREBALL in FLIGHT; bears the witnessed testimony of important U.S. officials, among them an Admiral, an Army General and a Radarscope technician... this picture has been authenticated by reliable sources, coming to us from California through the spirited cooperation of "Ric" Williamson and Harry Myers, as a special favor to the DFSC.

2. TOM EICHOFF, independent Saucer investigator, and highly qualified businessman from Cincinnati, is mentioned by Len Stringfield in this month's CRIFO Newsletter as the man who has Air Corps and Pentagon "brass" jittery because of his demand, as a citizen, to KNOW THE FACTS about the U.F.O.'S which are being withheld. Mr. Eichoff will speak on "WHAT CAN WE BELIEVE ABOUT U.F.O. EVIDENCE" and will let us in on the kernel of hundreds of hours of research and investigation. Questions from the audience to follow.

3. Our Book table will have the latest December-January issue of the Vimana, containing 20 interesting articles. Max Miller's SAUCERS will also be on sale; and Len Stringfield's January issue of CRIFO Newsletter.

Did you know that...

Two new Saucer books are now available and will also be on sale:

"Space, Gravity and Flying Saucers" by Leonard Cramp, M.S.I.A. and Member, Interplanetary Society of England. Foreword by Desmond Leslie, is an excellent treatise on underlying principles governing Saucer space travel... ($3.00)

"Flying Saucer from Mars" by Cedric Allingham, British naturalist, who chronicles amazing contact with a Martian, with pictures to back his story..... ($2.75)

The Detroit Flying Saucer Club, in behalf of its officers and directors, believes that this January program has been well worth waiting for... we hope to see you right there with us, Wednesday evening, January 26th at 8:00 p.m. -- Detroit Art Institute, large auditorium. Contribution $1.00. Doors open at 7:15 p.m.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-23-85 BY SP4 Wagley

b3
b7E

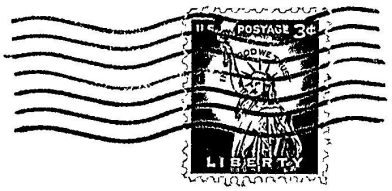
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 24 1955
FBI - DETROIT

~~OAKLAND COUNTY TWENTY TOWNSHIPS~~

[redacted]

DETROIT, MICH. 1
JAN 22
2:30 PM
1955

U.S. POSTAGE 3¢
LIBERTY



Federal Bureau of Investigation
Post Office Building
Room 913
Detroit, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-72
(3-9-54)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT DETROIT

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	2/11/55	1/6,10,11,17 /55	RICHARD B. SMITH plr

TITLE	CHARACTER OF CASE
DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB	ESPIONAGE - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Club formed in summer of 1954, and has since reported sightings of saucers by its members. Purpose and activities of club set out. One club director claims they will cooperate with anyone on flying saucer information and two of them may go to Washington, D. C. to furnish to Air Force information on saucers as well as to obtain information. No indication this club has any subversive connections.

FORM 0-1

- C -

DATE RECEIVED 2-5-55

DATE RETURNED 2-15-55

REPORT BY 2-11-55

DETAILS:

The purpose of this report is to set forth the information available on the Detroit Flying Saucer Club and its activities. No active investigation of this club has been conducted by the FBI and the information was voluntarily furnished by those submitting it.

On May 18, 1954, through Mr. HAROLD TYLER, Assistant City Editor, Detroit Free Press, a Detroit daily newspaper, Mrs. JEAN PEARSON, Aviation writer, Detroit Free Press, advised she had been attending meetings concerning flying saucers, rockets to the moon, etc., which she felt could be subversive.

Mrs. PEARSON and Mr. BUD GOODMAN, Detroit Free Press Editorial writer, advised on May 18, 1954, that one GEORGE ADAMSKI had talked in Detroit on flying saucers. They were alarmed at the nature

b3
b7E

DECLASSIFIED BY S. Lbyaftey
ON 5/7/85

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

6 - Bureau (REGISTERED)
1 - OSI, USAF, Detroit (REGISTERED)
3 - Detroit

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

plr

PROPERTY OF FBI--This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

CONFIDENTIAL

b3
b7E

of the remarks; such as "We are Americans, but..... and that we should reduce our arms or would blow ourselves up with the H-Bomb, because visitors from outer space said we had started something that would get out of hand or that we could not control." Another lecturer in Detroit was TRUMAN BETHURUM. The sponsors of these speakers were HELEN REEVE, LAURA MARXER, HENRY MADAY and RONALD COOK. According to pamphlets furnished by Mr. GOODMAN a "Flying Saucer Review Group" was to be formed. This was headed by HENRY MADAY, 364 West Lewiston, Ferndale, Michigan, who uses the pen name, JARED LYON. He is Editor, Bresser Cross Index Directory, Detroit. They also advised that LAURA MARXER was formerly the one portraying the personality "MIDGE" in the program "Playschool" over Station WWJ-TV.

On July 13, 1954, Mr. GOODMAN advised that MADAY was bringing to Detroit someone who had talked to people from Venus, Clarion, etc., who are more highly advanced than earth people. These people allegedly advocated the Golden Rule as the only workable rule. Mr. GOODMAN said a meeting was to be held of this "Saucer" group on July 15, 1954. Mr. GOODMAN felt such an organization could use the flying saucer "scare" as political propaganda or that it may have a psuedo-religious view. He said they opposed the atomic bomb and warfare.

Miss LOUISE MOONEY, 8854 Stoepel, Detroit advised that she attended the July 15, 1954, meeting of the flying saucer group. The purpose was to organize a flying saucer club in Detroit. She said HENRY MADAY was behind it. She first became acquainted with him when he purchased books on flying saucers in a store where she then worked. At this meeting an organizational letter was passed out stating the purpose of the "Flying Saucer Club of Detroit" was:

1. To spread, enlighten and share in programs dealing basically with information pertaining to flying saucers.

2. To attend, whenever possible, regular periodic programs wherein local neighborhood leaders, chairmen and members could comment on sightings, exchange ideas and in general become aware of the saucer picture.

[redacted]

b3
b7E

3. To invite qualified national "Saucer" speakers to Detroit, that the populace may be enlightened by authoritative information unavailable elsewhere; also to act as "reservoirs of resource" when called upon, by our furnishing competent non-professional speakers of our own to enlighten areas wherever such information may be sought.

4. To engage in whatever aspect of saucer interest that especially appeals to you: (viz, some are attracted to this subject thru their study of Astronomy; others Engineering; still others approach the Subject from a philosophical or spiritual basis. Or if you are merely curious as yet and have no special preference, that is all right too). It would be a particular aim not only to supply and recommend at all times the latest Flying Saucer literature, but to purchase books for libraries over the city and state, as a freewill project of the Flying Saucer Club of Detroit.

The Temporary Committee setting forth these aims were: HENRY MADAY, LAURA MARXER, BRYANT REEVE, N. D. HUNTER, HOWARD KEHL, HELEN REEVE and JOHN HOFFMAN. At this July 15, 1954, meeting GEORGE ADAMSKI introduced one CLARENCE O. TROUT of East Outer Drive, Detroit, who reported seeing a flying saucer July 14, 1954, at 10:30 p. m.

Mrs. JEAN MYRUS, 8848 Stoepel, Detroit advised that the first official meeting of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club (DFSC) would be held August 19, 1954.

The Detroit Times of August 20, 1954, in an article on the August 19, 1954, meeting, said that "Scientists were wrong in discounting the flying saucer theory" and that the club would act as a clearing house for local sightings and submit reports to the Army test center, Wright Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton.

Miss LOUISE MOONEY advised that the August 19, 1954, meeting consisted mostly of people saying they had

b3
b7E

seen saucers. Mr. REEVES, an engineer, commented on each reported sighting. JOHN HOFFMAN, an advertising man, and a Mr. TROUT, of Continental Motors, reported sightings.

Informant Detroit T-1, a Detroit businessman who is associated with the DFSC and their activities, advised on September 29, 1954, that the officers of the DFSC, 6432 Cass Avenue, Detroit were:

HENRY MADAY, President
LAURA MARXER, Vice-President
DOLORES M. COYNE, Secretary
JOHN C. HOFFMAN, Treasurer

He said the club was going to petition the President of the United States to make public all government information on flying saucers. He also stated that on September 25, 1954, LAURA MARXER advised him he was a group leader in the club and his duties would be to keep up with the latest developments and advise his group, the names of which he would receive from Miss COYNE.

The Detroit Free Press of September 29, 1954, said in an article that the DFSC met September 28, 1954, and DESMOND LESLIE, British Flying Saucer authority, spoke, stating that GEORGE ADAMSKI made contact two years ago with space people in a California desert.

T-1 advised on October 13, 1954, that LAURA MARXER had asked him to call a meeting of one group in the DFSC. At this time the Informant said he felt he knew less about the club than anyone, but that it would make a good cover for subversive activities. He advised that, according to MARXER, the object of group discussions was:

1. To indoctrinate people to receive space people.

2. Mass landings in Detroit in October (not further explained.)

3. A saucer landed at 4:30 a. m., September 30, 1954, at Rotunda Drive and Southfield (Detroit) with strange greenish men in brown uniforms.

[redacted]

b3
b7E

4. Unseen psychic forces (no further explanation).

T-1 stated that this group meeting took place October 24, 1954, with most of the discussion about religion, science, and just double talk. The Informant said one person at this meeting, one RUTH BAILEY, said she was an athiest. At the meeting it was stated twenty such groups exist. LAURA MARXER, who was there, said there would be landings of saucers in Detroit in October, but she could be wrong.

This Informant advised that a group leaders meeting was held November 6, 1954, at the home of one EDWARD ANDREWS, 7323 Mayburn, Dearborn. Seventeen group leaders were there and the Informant said he did not consider it in any way subversive. The complete Board of Directors of the DFSC are:

HENRY MADAY, President
LAURA MARXER, Vice-President
DOLORES M. COYNE, Secretary
JOHN C. HOFFMAN, Treasurer
HOWARD KEHL
RANDALL COX Directors
MADELINE MENDE

The Informant said the purpose of this leaders meeting was to discuss how to handle issues arising in group meetings. These were:

1. Religious

2. Group representation to the Board of Directors of the club.

The group leaders are supposed to control discussion and not offend any religious group.

The Informant said that at this meeting one FRANK R. SCHUSTER, a group leader, 3022 Chalmers, Detroit, said that JOHN HOFFMAN opposed group meetings because of accusations against them of subversive activities. An unidentified person said he did not think it true, but it was alleged one member of the Board of Directors

b3
b7E

was a Communist. MADAY answered this by saying he would mention no names, but the accuser should see him about this, and the accused was not a Communist. He said fellow travellers could get in or infiltrate the club, but he was at a loss as to any way of controlling that. As a result of this meeting, the Informant felt the group might be subversive, or else a new religious group. He felt it all stems from ADAMSKI in California. Informant said it was mentioned that one RIC. WILKINSON, a flying saucer speaker, had moved to Detroit.

At this same meeting MADAY said that had saucer landings occurred in Detroit in October, the group leaders would have been the first to know it. MADAY said he reported to ADAMSKI the predictions of MARXER and ADAMSKI felt she should not predict more than 30 days in advance, and even that was no good sometimes.

T-1 said that on November 8, 1954, LAURA MARXER said she was resigning from the Board of Directors of the club as she had too many outside interests and she had to eat. She said she was going to show the film "The Day the Earth Stood Still" around Michigan as a result of having met two men (not named). She said ADAMSKI in California was her God, even admitting his earthly faults.

This Informant advised on January 5, 1955, that MADAY told him LAURA MARXER was to be considered an inactive member and officer, but that she would retain her position as Vice-President, although inactive, and no one else would fill this position. The Informant said the organization of the club is very loose and that its address, 6432 Cass Avenue, Detroit, was in fact only a secretarial service which accepted the mail and telephone calls for the club. He said this secretarial service also did the DFSC mimeographing and stenographic duties. The DFSC had no office space of their own.

The Informant said that the DFSC owed one Mrs. SMITH, who owned the secretarial service at 6432 Cass Avenue, $150.00 about two months ago and that had now amounted to $500.00. The Informant said there has never been any organized attempt to obtain members for the club or any fund raising appeals. He said anyone

[redacted]

b3
b7E

going to the DFSC meetings, especially those where admission is charged due to the appearance of a more or less well known speaker, and registering their attendance might be considered a member. At this time the Informant felt the Officers of the club must have more information than they have indicated at any of the meetings. He felt either they knew more than they have said about flying saucers or that it could be a hoax. He did not think the latter was the case, since so many people were involved, but could not be sure.

The Informant said he did not think Communists or Communism had any connection with the club.

T-1 advised that on December 6, 1954, a meeting was held at Hancock and Second, Detroit with HENRY MADAY as chairman. Other Directors present were, JOHN C. HOFFMAN, HOWARD KEHL, MADELINE MENDE and RANDALL COX. The remainder present were group leaders.

This Informant said that much of what was said was double talk and as an example various officers of the club stated:

HENRY MADAY - Speaking on the subject of God said "The Master is the cosmic high. We in this room, are being used by the Master. Once we get into this thing there's no turning back". He added that group leaders should not sell saucer information to groups but should encourage discussion about sightings, literature, tape recordings of speeches, religious and scientific angles.

HOWARD KEHL - He mentioned he had a business acquaintance who he did not want to know he was a member of the DFSC as he would be considered a crack pot. He said he was in this searching for a way to get off the earth. People are tired of what has been going on here on earth for a long time and were looking for a way out.

MADELINE MENDE - Said she was a student of the 4th dimension and that her aim in the DFSC was to spread the gospel of the coming of the people of other

[redacted]

b3
b7E

worlds and the massed landings.

JOHN HOFFMAN - Said flyers from Selfridge Field took pictures of flying saucers with nose gun cameras. The pictures were flown to the Pentagon and the people acted as if these pictures were old and repetitous, indicating they had more important information regarding space ships. One of three planes (at Selfridge Field) involved in taking pictures had run out of gas and crash landed up north. HOFFMAN said, when asked why he did not write a book, that there would be a better source of revelation soon, but he couldn't talk about it at this time. He said that everyone in this room wonders what part he or she will play in this thing. When the time comes we will know, until then we should just build up to it.

The Informant said it was mentioned at this meeting that LAURA MARXER was showing the movie "The Day the Earth Stood Still" ~~in Pontiac~~ on December 12, 1954, presented by the "Saucer Research Society", which has not been previously mentioned.

On January 11, 1955, T-1 advised he had been in conversation with HENRY MADAY. One member of the DFSC had received a letter from one THISSALY MILLER, 8645 Bridge Lake Road, Clarkston, Michigan, which stated MILLER was the "contact for Groth of Venus" and a contact with some of the officers of the DFSC would be made by GROTH on January 11, 1955, at 6432 Cass, Detroit. No such contact took place. MADAY said it was wrong for MILLER to send out a letter such as this and he had phoned her and asked her not to do it as it was not according to the Master's plan. He said the trouble with the Michigan State College Professor's recent incident (mentioned later herein) with the newspapers and with the lady in Chicago (possibly DOROTHY MARTIN mentioned hereinafter) was that only one person knew of the things he advocated. MADAY said it failed because "its not according to the Master's plan that only one person has the answer as to what is going to take place."

b3
b7E

On January 8, 1955, the Informant said that DOLORES COYNE, the secretary of DFSC said that LAURA MARXER was doing no good in her showings of the movie she had. MARXER mentioned that she was putting on the programs because she had to do something, that she was getting down to her last dollar. The Informant mentioned that the more he hears MARXER talk the more concerned he feels about her mental stability.

The DFSC will show a film, according to a circular sent out, entitled "We Have Seen the Saucers" on January 26, 1955, at the Detroit Art Institute. Also on this program will be a speaker, TOM EICHOFF, independent saucer investigator and businessman from Cincinnati, Ohio.

On November 18, 1954, Informant Detroit T-2, a reputable businessman in Detroit, furnished literature put out by Dr. CHARLES A. LAUGHEAD, 407 Clarendon Road, East Lansing, Michigan. This material was obtained by Informant's son in a flying saucer discussion or class. LAUGHEAD's material is in the form of two letters with attachments, to American editors and publishers, stating he feels they should publish it. He claims messages are received by extra sensory perception from other planets, which are watching the earth. He said one Mrs. DOROTHY MARTIN, Oak Park, Illinois receives the messages mostly as lessons for flying saucer clubs. He said she, one day, picked up her pencil and it began to write for her in the form of these messages. LAUGHEAD's letters to editors are dated August 30, 1954, and September 17, 1954. MARTIN's writings are set out as recordings, all in 1954, from April to August 27, 1954. One, dated April 24, 1954, captioned "Telepathy Our Common Means of Communication Dr. SEARLE BEIGLOW of Lansing, Michigan" states that BEIGLOW was a physician and psychiatrist who suffered much, and was persecuted for his unorthodox lessons in mental disease. He seems to be the contact with outer space.

A sample of the recordings of MARTIN as set out by LAUGHEAD are:

b3
b7E

"The saucers are over West Virginia taking listings of the world's industrial people that make war material and profit from war assets. They are going to land and make contact with you people of Earth in May". Recorded April 24, 1954.

"When you go to the lecture you will be contacted by a man from Langley Field. He has been to our planet for a brief stay. He will say to you 'You are early'. That will be his sign to you that he knows you. He came through the atmosphere as a beam of light....." Recorded April 24, 1954.

(The "you" in above recording is unidentified, but may refer to Dr. BEIGLOW mentioned in a recording on same date).

"This is to say that we are coming into your earth vision in numbers and will be seen by many over the city of New York, Washington, D. C., Seattle, and Chicago. We will land in various places, including West Virginia, the Carolines and Vermont. We have contacts there....." Recorded May 19, 1954.

In an August 15, 1954, recording, a warning of a great catastrophe is mentioned. Then in a recording August 25, 1954, the following:

"This is not limited to the local area, for the cast of the country of the United States of America is that it is to break in twain. In the area of the Mississippi, in the region of Canada, Great Lakes, and the Mississippi to the Gulf of Mexico, into Central America will be changed. The great tlting of the land of the United States to the East will throw up mountains along the Central States, along the Great New Sea, along the North and South."

Then again on August 27, 1954, the following:

"The uprising of the Atlantic bottom will submerge the land of the Atlantic seaboard. The cast of the risen land will be as the new mountain range of the East..... At the high point they will stand as 13,000 feet.... The mountain range will extend to the Equator. The land of England will be as nothing seen; the land of France to the bottom of the Atlantic; the cast of great Russia will

b3
b7E

be as the sea of one which is now called the Black Sea extending to the Mediterranean...."

In his letter of September 17, 1954, LAUGHEAD predicted the date all this was to occur would be December 21, 1954. He said there would be earthquakes, tall buildings would fall (in Chicago and the midwest), and the waters of Lake Michigan would rise in a wave covering the city and extending to Lake Erie.

Many of the writings of MARTIN are incomprehensible.

The December 18, 1954, issue of the Detroit News carries an article stating that Dr. CHARLES LAUGHEAD had warned of a coming world catastrophe and predicted the end of the world on December 21, 1954, had lost his job at Michigan State College Hospital due to this. He said he got his information from Mrs. DOROTHY MARTIN, a 53 year old grandmother from Oak Park, Illinois.

The December 21, 1954, Detroit Free Press carried a similar article about LAUGHEAD and Mrs. MARTIN regarding the end of the world.

The January 1, 1955, issue of the Detroit News contains an article stating that Dr. CHARLES A. LAUGHEAD had been pronounced sane after a court hearing in Lansing, Michigan while Mrs. MARTIN agreed to be placed under psychiatric care rather than face prosecution. She was to have been charged with inciting a riot and contributing to the delinquency of children by frightening them with her forecasts.

The January 4, 1955, issue of the Detroit Free Press contains a letter to the editor by LAURA MARXER stating that she speaks for "the countless volunteer civilian flying saucer researchers who are conducting a serious investigation of the presence of unidentified flying objects in the skies...." "There are over 1,500 volunteer civilian saucer researchers in Detroit and surrounding areas. Some of us have gone into personal financial debt because our own physical saucer experiences were of such substantial and serious nature that we feel that all that can be known about flying saucers should be known.. It would appear, under the circumstances, that we are in the ignored minority....."

b3
b7E

She goes on to say that LAUGHEAD, in his enthusiasm, used bad judgement and allowed his ego to be appealed to by what he felt were authentic messages. She ended her letter "The editors who refuse to fairly differentiate between the LAUGHEAD's 'grievious human error' and the physical research that is being done by civilians everywhere deserve a like fate."

On December 27, 1954, Informant T-3, a law enforcement officer who is familiar with the DFSC, advised that RANDALL COX, one of the club officers, had said he was working "in conjunction with the FBI" and that COX was to go to Washington, D. C. for a conference. He reportedly was to bring with him one JOHN C. HOFFMAN, another club officer.

On January 11, 1955, COX, who is a partner in a used car business at 17177 Livernois, Detroit, advised SA PAUL M. W. STERNER and the reporting Agent that he had made no statement that he was working with or had any connection with the FBI. He felt some such allegation could have resulted from questions asked during flying saucer meetings as to whether information had been furnished the FBI or other Government agency. COX said the club would be willing to cooperate with anyone at any time. COX said that he and HOFFMAN were going to Washington, D. C. to present their information "to the Pentagon" and they hoped to see "someone in Air Force Intelligence". He said they hoped to take with them one or two who had actually seen flying saucers. If no one who had seen them would go, then they hoped to produce affidavits from sighters of saucers. COX explained their purpose in going to Washington as being to furnish what information they have on flying saucers, including affidavits and possibly photographs as well as to obtain what information they could on saucers from the Government.

COX said he knew of no information they had which might effect the national defense or internal security of the United States. He claimed that one JOHN FRY, a technician now assigned to Sandia, New Mexico Air Force Base has actually flown in a saucer from Sandia Base to New York City, the round trip lasting only 30 minutes. COX said FRY was to come to Detroit in the future to speak. COX claims saucer clubs have actually received messages from outer space and although says he does not

b3
b7E

know, he feels they do exist. He says they have been seen by many people and claims he has seen them himself. He feels the purpose of contacts with earth is limited at this time to preparing people to receive landings from outer space. He said the saucers are friendly to the United States. He said all planets but earth have conquered outer space and outer space people consider those on earth the lowest form of universal existance. COX said he felt that LAUGHEAD was misunderstood, but had allowed his thinking to dwell too much on the possibilities of flying saucers and outer space. COX felt LAUGHEAD's wife was the one who was irrational rather than LAUGHEAD.

T-1 advised on January 10, 1955, that even though he knew of no activities of a subversive nature as far as the DFSC was concerned, he still was mistrusting of them. He felt they could be a new religious cult or just fanatics. He said he could not dispel the one possibility that the club or saucer organization generally, either nationally or internationally, could be controlled or directed by a foreign power. One purpose of the Club is to prepare people for saucer landings. The Informant felt this would be an excellent medium to prepare for landings of any type craft of a more or less unfamiliar nature and they need not be too remote in appearance from ordinary craft. Informant felt if the people were prepared to accept such craft it might be much easier for a foreign power, such as Russia, to suddenly invade the United States. The Informant said the people would actually be accepting an enemy force as friends when it would be too late to take other effective action.

-8-

[redacted]

b3
b7E

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

INFORMANTS

T-1 is [redacted] Farmington, Michigan, a business representative, who made available his information voluntarily for loyalty reasons on September 29,; October 13, 25; November 4,6,8; December 6, 1954; January 5,8,10,11, 1955, to SA R. B. SMITH.

b6
b7C
b7D

T-2 is [redacted] who furnished the information by letter November 18, 1954.

T-3 is [redacted] Detroit, a Detroit Police Department Patrolman, who furnished the information to SA ROBERT RANGELEY on December 27, 1954.

Firm Tracks Down All Flying Saucers

SINGAPORE, Feb. 5 (AP)—Calling all spaceships! The Universal Flying Saucer Bureau is now in business.

It got an official blessing from the government of this British colony through exemption from registration.

The Chinese chairman, Ong Chong-Seng, a rocket enthusiast, says the bureau intends to track down all rumored arrivals from outer space and encourage the idea of space travel.

Indexed

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/6/85 BY SP6 Lafferty

FORM 0-1

DATE RECEIVED 2-23-55

DATE RETURNED 2-27-55

REPORT BY See Rept 2-11-55

( ) (_____)
( ) Detroit Free Press
(✓) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 2-6-55 Edition 10 Star Final

Page part 1-11 Column 1

R. B. Smith

b3
b7E

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 8 1955
FBI - DETROIT
R. B. Smith

Expert Debunks Flying Saucers

Ninety-two per cent of flying saucers are nothing more than meteorological conditions or ballons, while the remainder are air vortexes whirling at tremendous speeds, members of the Detroit section of the American Rocket Society were told last night by Dr. Walter R. Dornberger, missile specialist for Bell Aircraft Corp. of Buffalo, and developer of the German V-2 rocket. Dornberger debunked the stories about men from outer space.

Speaking at the meeting held at the Detroit Engineering Society, Dornberger predicted rocket-propelled airliners capable of speeds as high as 13,000 miles an hour within the next 15 years.

On the saucer problem, Dornberger said:

"If saucers were real they would cause shock waves but no such waves have been recorded."

Dornberger explained the color of the saucers as ionization which occurred at a high rate of speed and gives a luminescence to whatever is seen.

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 Lyaftey

( ) (_____)
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(✓) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 2-23-55 Edition Final Red Line
Page 21 Column 5

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
FEB 24 1955
R. B. Smith

Flying Saucers 'Just a Lot of Air'

Nothing but Whirling Vortices, German Rocket Expert Says

BY JEAN PEARSON
Free Press Science Writer

The developer of the German V-2 rocket said Tuesday night flying saucers are nothing but air vortexes whirling at tremendous speeds.

Dr. Walter R. Dornberger addressed the Engineering Society of Detroit.

Asked for comment on saucers, he said all but 8 per cent of saucer "sightings" can be explained by such things as balloons and meteorological conditions.

* * *

THE REST are slices of a vortex from a vapor trail, dust devil or hurricane, he said.

The atmosphere is not a homogeneous shell surrounding the earth, he added.

There is a lot of room in the atmosphere and many layers of different densities. Currents of hot and cold air course through the space. Wind velocities reach tremendous rates.

"When you slice through the vortex of a dust devil or a twister, you get a cross-section that looks like a doughnut," he said.

"I have made up my mind that these so-called "flying saucers" are nothing but air vortices whirling at tremendous speeds."

IF THEY were real, he said, they would cause shock waves. But shock waves are not recorded with "saucers."

If they were real, they could not suddenly disappear, he said. But vortexes can disappear.

As for color or "aura" reported by flying saucer enthusiasts, Dr. Dornberger explained that "when we move molecules faster than Mach 7 (about 4,650 miles an hour), we get ionization that gives a luminescence. The vortex probably is going much faster than Mach 5."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

( ) (_____)
(✓) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 2-23-55 Edition Metro Final
Page 38 Column 7-8

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
FEB 24 1955
R B Smith

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY
OF THE UNITED STATES
HOME OFFICE NEW YORK 1, NEW YORK

March 5, 1955

VERN WILLARD
REPRESENTATIVE

THE EKLUND AGENCY
25TH FLOOR PENOBSCOT BLDG.
DETROIT 26, MICHIGAN
WOODWARD 3-8400

Federal Bureau of Investigation
P.O. Building
Room 913
Detroit, Michigan

Subject: Detroit Flying Saucer Club.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

Gentlemen:

It has been some time since I have given you a report on the Club. Although I have been in close contact with some of the members nothing of a subversive nature to warrant a report has taken place.

I have been with Mr. Maday on several of the programs he has put on not in the interest of the Saucer Club. It was apparently done for two reasons: To gain prestige for Mr. Maday and possibly money. The MacMillan, Joe Fisher and John Craig programs all were losers from a money standpoint.

There has been some squabbling between the Officers of the Saucer Club. It seems Marxer got off on a deal of her own: showing the movie around to the cities adjacent to Detroit, this was not successful. John Hoffman has been dissatisfied with the way Maday has been doing things and they are disagreeing almost continuously mostly I suppose over money and the fact that Maday rang Craig's picture of the Bikini explosions. Randall Cox is critizing the lack of advertizing etc., before each program, and so it goes.

The last meeting I attended was the result of the last Officers meeting. it was determined that an election should take place and that the Club should be reorganized. The group leaders were contacted. A meeting was held at the Veteran's Memorial Building on February 25, 1955 at 8:00 p.m. (Letter attached). About 28 group leaders attended together with all the officers except Randall Cox. Ed. Andrews, a group leader accused Hoffman of not allowing the books to be shown at a meeting one night. It seems Hoffman told them it was none of their business.

rec'd. aw

[redacted] b3 b7E

SEARCHED [illegible]
SERIALIZED [illegible]
5 MAR 7 1955
FBI - DETROIT

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY
OF THE UNITED STATES
HOME OFFICE NEW YORK 1, NEW YORK

VERN WILLARD
REPRESENTATIVE

THE EKLUND AGENCY
25TH FLOOR PENOBSCOT BLDG.
DETROIT 26, MICHIGAN

WOODWARD 3-8400

It was finally decided that Mr. Maday should be given the authority to set up a nominating committee to select new officers for the club. After the meeting Mr. Maday, I, Clyde and Helen Tripanier, another chap (I forget his name) drove over to Baird and Helen Wallace's home for coffee. We were all thanked by Maday for getting control at the meeting and having things turn out the way they did. Deep talk on Saucers of not much interest to the writer took place. No double talk.

Maday called me at work last Friday and left word for me to call Helen Tripanier. Helen said Maday wanted me to be the Chairman of the Nominating Committee. I accepted. Maday is picking the slate and the committee will present it at the next group meeting. I was asked if I would be the treasurer, I refused. The new slate of officers will be selected and voted in and from this will come the Board of Directors. They will incorporate as a non-profit organization. This will be the new start.

You will note by the heading of the paper that I have a new position. I am no longer at 6432 Cass Avenue, Tr. 5-6300. I may be contacted at the new address or at my home.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

30761 Glenmuer Road,
Farmington, Michigan.

Mayfair 6-3081

Several pamphlets of insurance ads

Detroit Sunday Times March 20, 1955—Part 4, Page 7

Are FLYING SAUCERS Real?

See the FIRST DOCUMENTARY FILM!

Testimonials of an Air Force Intelligence General, a Navy Admiral, Radar Technicians and other official personnel.

AN AMAZING FULL-LENGTH MOVIE WITH SOUND

You Will See an Actual FLYING SAUCER in Flight!

ART INSTITUTE LECTURE HALL, TONIGHT, SUNDAY

Two Showings—7:30 and 9:00 p.m.—Admission $1.10 incl. tax.

R. B. Smith

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY P. Glyatley

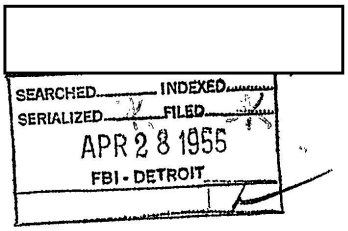
( ) ( )
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(✓) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date 3-20-55 Edition 10 Star Final
Page Part 4-7 Column 7-8

[redacted]

b3
b7E

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 22 1955
FBI - DETROIT
R. B. Smith



b3
b7E

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 28 1955
FBI - DETROIT

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

14 November, 1953
18th Cml.Tech.Intel.Det.
100th Cml.Grp.
Fort McClellan, Alabama

Dear Mr. Small,

Youp letter was recieved Nov.12,1953. Thank you very much for replying and offering your aid.We also wish to thank Mrs.Boucher .

As you will notice my address has changed. Until further notice it will be as shown in the upper right hand corner.

At the present time our research activities are being kept secret. However,at a time in the future when we have no need to use this security measure,I will personally write and inform you of what we were,and possibly are,doing. Our research does have a connection with the "flying saucer",although it is at present a secondary issue. The main body of our research is with electric fields.(It is not a "copy" of what Keyhoe mentioned in his recent book relating to the Canadian Project. The research with which we are concered has been carried on for many years now by a research foundation in Western United States-which is not connected to us.) The "flying Saucer" reports are of value to us because they may give clues toward the investigation of various phases in our research.

I have told you these things so that you might understand the need for our recieving saucer reports,also because you are no doubt curious about our activities.(Every once in a while I will inform you of our activity.) Because you and Mrs.Boucher are taking the time and trouble to help us - in turn,we wish to cooperate as best we can to in some way return the favor. So,do not hesitate in calling on us in the future.

Yours truly,

Charles A. Yost

Coordinator
OC Research Laboratory ,in
St. Clair Shores, Michigan

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit

DATE: 4/25/55

FROM : SAC, Minneapolis (62-0)

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/83 BY [illegible]

On 4/25/55, WILLIAM J. OHLAND, Wolverine Hotel, Detroit, Michigan, temporarily at Curtis Hotel, Minneapolis, Minnesota, advised that he was very interested in the topic of flying saucers. He stated there was a very active organization in Detroit called the Detroit Flying Saucer Club, which organization published a pamphlet periodically called "The Vinama." He stated that this organization was sponsoring GEORGE ADAMSKI at a series of lectures on May 2, 3, 4, 1955 in Detroit. The person who signed the mimeographed notice of these meetings is a Mrs. LAURA MARXER, Logan 3-9074, Detroit, and under her signature were the words, "The Adamski Committee."

One of the books Mr. OHLAND had in his possession was a book entitled, "Flying Saucers Have Landed" by DESMOND LESLIE and GEORGE ADAMSKI.

Mr. OHLAND advised that he was furnishing the above information in view of the fact that one of the meetings to be held on May 2, 3, 4, 1955, was to be a closed meeting, and he stated that he could not recall specifically where he heard it, but that he believed that the Detroit Flying Saucer Club fostered the thinking that the H-bomb and A-bomb should not be used in any future wars. He felt that this was a possible front for a subversive group and desired it brought to the attention of the Bureau.

ASAC CURTIS O. LYNUM, Minneapolis, personally recalled that when he was assigned to the San Diego Division, that GEORGE ADAMSKI two or three years ago made speeches in southern California relative to having seen flying saucers. ADAMSKI was interviewed by FBI agents and OSI agents and it is the recollection of ASAC LYNUM that some of the photographs of flying saucers which ADAMSKI had in his possession were actually an old light fixture which was photographed out of focus while spinning in the air.

The above is for the information of the Detroit and San Diego Offices.

COL:NJG

cc: San Diego

b3
b7E

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED [illegible]
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]
1955
FBI-DETROIT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

27-0-718

20 APR 1955

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

ATTN: Mr. Daniel J. Sullivan
Liaison Agent

RE: CHARLES A. YOST
CC Research Laboratory
St. Clair Shores, Michigan

Dear Sir:

Attached are copies of a letter recently forwarded to this office by the Director of Special Investigations, Alaskan Air Command. In addition to the address in captioned subject, the letter reflects a return address of the 18th Cml. Tech. Intel. Det., 100th Cml. Grp., Fort McClellan, Alabama.

The original letter was furnished by Major William H. Greenhalgh, Jr., Commander, 5004th Air Intelligence Service Squadron, Elmendorf AFB, APO 942, Seattle, Washington. Major Greenhalgh advised that the letter was turned over to Flight A of his organization by Doctor Kennidy, DDS, Nome, Alaska. Major Greenhalgh identified Dr. Kennidy as a private pilot who has in the past been the source of several reports to this organization. Dr. Kennidy reported that the letter was found in a book which he had loaned to Mr. Small over a year ago and which was recently returned.

Major Greenhalgh identified Mr. Small as a type-setter for the Nome Nugget, a newspaper which is published three times a week. Mr. Small was further described as being peculiar and a definite introvert type. He is a near alcoholic and is presently living with an Eskimo woman who is an alcoholic.

Major Greenhalgh advised that Mrs. Boucher, who is mentioned in the letter, publishes the Nome Nugget.

A search of the files of this office and the files of OSI, Alaskan Air Command, failed to locate information pertinent to t[illegible] tioned in the attached letter.

b3
b7E

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 26 1955
FBI - DETROIT

PROPERTY OF THE FBI
This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

This is an F.B.I. investigative report and makes no recommendation for clearance or disapproval.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

Ltr to FBI, File 27-0-718, RE: CHARLES A. YOST, OC Research Laboratory, St. Clair Shores, Michigan (Cont)

The attached letter is furnished for your information and any action deemed necessary.

Sincerely,

1 Incl (in dup)
Photostat, Ltr fr Yost
to Small dtd 14 Nov 54

LYLE D. LUTTON, JR, Lt Colonel, USAF
Asst Chief, Counter Intelligence Div
Directorate of Special Investigations
The Inspector General

cc: Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
w/incl (in dup)

CONFIDENTIAL

HEAR ABOUT VISITORS FROM OUTER SPACE

"FLYING SAUCERS HAVE LANDED"

NOTED AUTHOR

GEORGE ADAMSKI TUES., MAY 3RD—THURS., MAY 5TH—8:00 P.M.

Detroit Institute of Arts Aud. Gen. Adm. $1.25 inc. tax

Tickets: Grinnell's, Pontiac and Detroit

Moorman's, General Motors Bldg., Dearborn Book Shop

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

1.
2. Detroit Free Press
3. Detroit News
4. Detroit Times
5. Michigan Daily
6. Wayne Collegian

Date 5-1-55 Edition Final
Page 22E Column 7-8

b3
b7E

SERIALIZED [illegible] FBI
MAY 2 1955
FBI - DETROIT
R. B. Smith

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 0-24

ROUTING SLIP

Date 4-27-55

SAC:

DETROIT Field Division

RE: CHARLES A. YOST
OC Research Laboratory
St. Clair Shores, Michigan
Bufile

The attached is for your information. If used in a future report, ( ) conceal all sources, ( ) paraphrase contents. ( ) Remarks:

Re: Flying Saucers

b3
b7E

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Nothing New on Saucer People

To the Editor: This past week George Adamski was sponsored to speak here on Flying Saucers by the Adamski Committee, first at a private lecture, and then two nights at the Detroit Institute of Arts at a cost of $1.25 per person.

For this money you would think we would get at least a small amount of definite information on what this man has really learned from his so-called numerous personal contacts with the saucer people. Did we get a nibble of this wonderful information that we paid for and sincerely expected to receive? We did not!

We got the usual runaround, generalities and more generalities, vagueness and more vagueness, and a continual deviation from the real subject.

All references were made to his book which will be out next month, and because of this, we the people had to take the old brush-off. How gullible does this man and his sponsors think we are? We paid our money to hear something, but when it was all boiled down we received nothing.

How anyone could put this type of speaker off on anyone else is beyond my comprehension. Most of us are sincere searching people, trying to learn more about God's wonderful universe and of the other people in it, besides earthlings.

Our interplanetary brothers mean a lot to us and we want to know and learn all about them. But did we? Absolutely not' Not only was this man incapable of bringing a message, but he definitely lacked spirituality and humbleness. His speech at times was uncouth and almost to the point of vulgarity, and this treatment of other sincere people who have had contacts was uncalled for and lacked good taste.

MRS. CLAIRE E. LEMON.

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY P-6 by attcy

1.
2. Detroit Free Press
3. Detroit News
4. Detroit Times
5. Michigan Daily
6. Wayne Collegian

Date 5-12-55 Edition 5th Final
Page 36 Column 5

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
MAY 12 1955
FBI - DETROIT
R.B. Smith

Director, FBI (62-83894) 5/12/55

SAC, Detroit [redacted] b3 b7E

DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
ESPIONAGE - X

Rerep of SA RICHARD B. SMITH, Detroit, dated 5/12/55.

Page 3 of "The Vimana" for March 15, 1955, contains an item omitted from referenced report which may be of interest to the Bureau. It states in full:

"The Big News of the Past Week: by George Hunt Williamson

"Earl Nightingale, well-known TV personality reported from Chicago that a very famous American commentator had been riding from the West to East Coasts aboard a plane with 61 other passengers when they observed several Saucers trailing the ship on both sides! The pilot radioed ahead. When the plane landed, the passengers were approached by agents of the FBI and told that they couldn't tell what they had seen. 'Security' you know! Of course, the commentator could say absolutely nothing. But Earl said, 'I'm not reporting that security, so I'm reporting the incident. I know the man in question, but cannot repeat his name.'"

This is furnished for the information of the Bureau.

Encl. 6
REGISTERED
RBS/AMR
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/18/85 BY SP6 bpe/tcg b3 b7E

[redacted]

(3-9-54)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT DETROIT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	5/12/55	3/8;4/8,21, 22/55	RICHARD B. SMITH AMR

TITLE	CHARACTER OF CASE
DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB	ESPIONAGE - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Detroit Flying Saucer Club (DFSC) has internal dissension and may be reorganized. Election of officers delayed. It has sponsored a film depicting alleged actual photographs of flying saucers. Flying Saucer Council of America formed by MADAY and WILLIAMSON. Other saucer clubs listed.

- C -

DETAILS: This report is prepared to bring up to date information available which has been voluntarily furnished on the activities of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club (DFSC).

"The Detroit Times," a Detroit daily newspaper, of February 6, 1955, Ten Star Final Edition, page 11, column 1, carried an article datelined February 5 at Singapore stating that "The Universal Flying Saucer Bureau is now in business." It states the organization has the official blessing from the government of that British colony through exemption from registration. The chairman is listed as a Chinese, ONG CHONG-SENG, a rocket enthusiast, who reports that the organization intends to track down rumored arrivals from outer space.

b3
b7E

DECLASSIFIED BY SP6 by attay
ON 5/7/85

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	PACES

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

6 - Bureau (62-83894) REGISTERED
1 - OSI, USAF Detroit (33-0-2012)
(3) - Detroit

Searched
Serialized
REGISTERED
Filed

PROPERTY OF FBI--This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

b3
b7E

T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, and who is well acquainted with the activities of the DFSC, advised that this club was sponsoring an adventure film and speech by JOHN D. CRAIG on February 18, 1955, at the Masonic Temple, Detroit, Michigan. The film is entitled "Atoms and Atolls."

Informant stated that many people connected with the DFSC objected to sponsorship of this movie and talk inasmuch as it had nothing to do with flying saucers.

The February 23, 1955, issue of "The Detroit Times" Final Red Line Edition, page 21, column 5, contains an article stating that according to Dr. WALTER R. DORNBERGER, missile specialist for Bell Aircraft Corporation of Buffalo and a developer of the German V-2 Rocket, stated that ninety-two percent of the flying saucers are nothing more than meteorological conditions. DORENBERGER stated "If saucers were real they would cause shock waves but no such waves have been recorded."

The February 23, 1955, issue of "The Detroit Free Press," another daily Detroit newspaper, in its Metro Final Edition, page 38, columns 7 and 8, contained similar comments regarding Dr. DORNBERGER, who addressed the Engineering Society of Detroit.

On March 5, 1955, T-1 advised that he is of the opinion there is nothing of a subversive nature connected with the DFSC. T-1 stated that some of the programs put on under the sponsorship of the DFSC have actually been ideas of HENRY MADAY, its President, possibly for one of two reasons or both. The first is to gain prestige for MADAY and the second to obtain money.

This informant advised that there is dissension and squabbling between the officers of the DFSC. T-1 stated that LAURA MARXER, Vice President of the Club, who was considered inactive, was showing a movie in adjacent cities to the Detroit area but that this was not successful.

T-1 stated that JOHN HOFFMAN, another officer was dissatisfied over MADAY and his schemes as well as over money. Informant stated that a group leader in the club, one ED ANDREWS, had accused HOFFMAN of not allowing the books to be shown at one of their business meetings.

b3
b7E

T-1 stated that a Nominating Committee was to be formed for the purpose of selecting a new slate of officers and that the club might incorporate as a non-profit organization.

T-1 also advised on March 5, 1955, that a postal card had been sent to interested persons advertising a film "We've Seen The Saucers" produced under the personal direction of ANDE VAIL. This card is put out under the Flying Saucer Council of America stating that this was recently founded by GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON and HENRY MADAY. The film claims to be "full length in color and sound, depicting the factual testimony of Army and Navy officers, Radar technicians, Major Donald Keyhoe and many others!" The advertisement states "(This is the film which brought nation-wide compliments to the Detroit Flying Saucer Club thru International News Service.)" The film was to be shown at the Pontiac High School auditorium, Pontiac, Michigan, on March 5, 1955.

On March 8, 1955, T-1 advised that MADAY and WILLIAMSON had, on their own, without the knowledge of the DFSC, formed the Flying Saucer Council of America and that it has no organization other than its name. Informant stated that this act on the part of MADAY has also caused some dissension within the DFSC.

"The Detroit Times" of March 20, 1955, Ten Star Final Edition, part 4, page 7, columns 7 and 8, contains an advertisement "Are Flying Saucers Real?" It states that a documentary film consisting of testimonials of an Air Force Intelligence General, a Naval Admiral, Radar Technicians and other official personnel will be shown at the Art Institute Lecture Hall, March 20, 1955, at 7:30 PM.

On March 8, 1955, T-1 advised that HENRY MADAY was putting out a publication entitled "The Vimana" which was stated as being the official publication of the DFSC.

The January 30, 1955, issue of this publication was made available by T-1 and it is noted that it claims to be a monthly publication with HENRY MADAY as its Editor, with publication office at 6432 Cass Avenue, Detroit 2, Michigan. The price is $.25 a copy or five issues for $1.00.

b3
b7E

T-1 advised that 6432 Cass Avenue, Detroit, is the address of a secretarial service through which the DFSC handles its mailing and receives mail, but that there is no office space at this address.

T-1 advised that the publication "The Vimana" will probably not be a regular publication but will be spasmodic in appearance.

On the cover of the publication it states "The Vimana" is "Sanskrit for 'Boat of the Air'". On page 1 of the publication, it states "The Vimana" is "Sanskrit for 'To Traverse Course'".

The January 30, 1955 issue of "The Vimana" carries as its first article a description of the film "We Have Seen the Saucers". It says it was produced in California under the direction of ANDE VAIL Productions, and that "personal sacrifice was involved concerning the various people interviewed during the filming. Several of these individuals were afraid of losing their jobs because of their part in the film...." It states the film shows a "fireball" and a saucer and states, "While no great detail can be observed, nevertheless, the Saucer is visible as a very intense, white light, while the force-field is clearly visible in transparency around the craft." This article states that "One of the highlights of the film is where Sgt. Murphy describes the astounding sighting at White Sands, New Mexico when two Saucers trailed an experimental rocket to an altitude of one-hundred ten miles above the earth, and then speed off at the incredible speed of 7,200 mph." The article says this film was procured in California by RIC WILLIAMSON.

Page 3 of the same publication contains an article stating that BRYANT and HELEN REEVE, who assisted in founding the DFSC, were in Mexico City where they were "taking the Saucer message to many Spanish speaking peoples." They reported on a flying saucer meeting held in Mexico at which a Mexican reported seeing not the flying saucer itself, but its occupant with whom he allegedly talked. The Mexican's name is indicated as SALVADOR VILLANUEVA MEDIAN.

Page 4 of this publication lists public appearances of the DFSC staff as follows:

[redacted]

b3
b7E

February 1, in the evening, Air Force Association, Detroit Squadron No. 1, Sheraton-Cadillac - L. MARXER.

February 2, 8 P.M., Cleveland Flying Saucer Club-Hotel Olmsted, G. H. WILLIAMSON.

March 2, Noon, Hamtramck Rotary Club, HENRY MADAY.

March 9, Evening, Resident Wives Association of Henry Ford Hospital-MADAY and HOFFMAN.

Page 5 of the publication contains an article by GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON captioned "Latest Saucer News From the West Coast," in which it is stated that "another great program was started the day after Christmas in California. DAN FRY, VAN TASSEL, BETHURUM, ANGELUCCI and myself have banded into one organization called S-P-A-C-E. Space Peoples Associated Contacts of Earth. Only those having had actual contact with the discs are to be members. A Convention will be held soon in Los Angeles and new evidence, including photographs, etc. will be presented at that time."

The last page of this publication, page 16, lists the "Saucer Clubs Throughout the Nation" as follows:

"THE BRITISH FLYING SAUCER BUREAU
71 Chedworth Road; Horfield; Bristol 7, England
OURANOS - URANUS
-en francais: Bondy (Seine), France
-in English: % E. Bidde; 1513 High Road., London N.20, England
FLYING SAUCERS INTERNATIONAL (Max Miller, Director)
P.O. Box 35034, Preuss Station; Los Angeles 35, California
GRAY BARKER
Box 2228; Clarksburg, West Virginia
AMERICAN ROCKET SOCIETY
Andrew J. Haley, Chief; Washington, D. C.
CELESTIAL VEHICLE INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE
19751 Malvern Road; Shaker Heights 22, Ohio
CIVILIAN RESEARCH, INTERPLANETARY FLYING OBJECTS
P.O. Box 1855, Cincinnati, Ohio
COLLEGE OF UNIVERSAL WISDOM
P.O. Box 419; Yucca Valley, California

[redacted]

b3
b7E

"CUP AND SAUCER NET
3860 kcs 10 am PST -radiophone- West Coast, U.S.A.
ESSENES OF KOSMON
Route 2; Box 26A, Montrose, California
FLYING SAUCER CLUB OF DETROIT
6432 Cass Avenue, Detroit 2, Michigan
FLYING SAUCER CLUB OF UMTALI, RHODESIA
Umtali, Rhodesia
GRAVITY FOUNDATION
New Boston, New Hampshire
INTERPLANETARY NEWS DIGEST
Genevieve A. Johnston; % New Age Publishing Co.;
1542 Glendale Blvd.; Los Angeles 26, California
LIBRARY RESEARCH GROUP
408 International Bldg., Washington, D. C.
LITTLE LISTENING POST
4811 Illinois Avenue N.W.; Washington, D. C.
RADAR - 5 boulevard Poissonneire, Paris (2e), France
Directeur de publication: Christian Peignot
SAUCER RESEARCH FOUNDATION OF LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles, California
SAUCERS AND UNEXPLAINED CELESTIAL EVENTS REAEARCH
SOCIETY - P.O. Box 163, Ft. Lee, New Jersey
SAUCER SENTINEL
6 Holland Court; Saginaw, Michigan
THE ROUNDHOUSE, % Neal Kearney; R.R. #3; Maquoketa, Ia.
U.F.O. RESEARCH ORGANIZATION
1309 Forest Glen Drive, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
WIGAN FLYING SAUCER CLUB, Wigan, England"

T-1 also made available on March 5, 1955, "The Vimana" dated March 15, 1955, which states that this is the "official publication of the Flying Saucer Council of America."

Page 1 of this issue states that the Flying Saucer Council of America was formed as a result of the success of the film "We've Seen the Saucers" and is the result of the efforts of HENRY MADAY, President of DFSC and GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON, an honorary director. The article states "The purpose of the Council is educational throughout; in a word, to bring as much of the Saucer message as can be accepted, in gradual steps, to various communities of the country. The first project has been that of taking Mr. Vail's excellent picture on the road, for the Council has been granted prior rights for its distribution." The article states that this film

[redacted]

b3
b7E

is going to be shown in Saginaw, Michigan, February 16, 1955, in the Saginaw Auditorium "in cooperation with the Saucer Sentinel. DAVID OPPERMAN, Sentinel editor, and youthful dynamo, is Chairman."

On Page 2 of this issue, it is stated that the Editorial Board consists of HENRY MADAY, GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON and BAIRD T. WALLACE. Circulation Editor is indicated as MARGIE WALLACE.

On Page 5 of this publication, an article captioned "Major Fault Lines of the World" appears, accompanied with a map illustrating these lines. This article states "Because our earth is now entering a new area of the Universe, these lines are being subjected to great strain. According to space visitors, our atomic bomb experiments are accentuating an already weakened condition, but they are not the main cause of present disasters. If any pressure is applied to a crack in the Earth, it's bound to get bigger or cave in completely. When our government first experimented with atomic power, they chose an area of small population in the southwest part of the U.S.A. Unfortunately, these areas (New Mexico and Nevada) were dangerous fault line areas, and the bombs are set off directly over them! This does not help the world earthquake situation, to say the least."

On Page 9 of the publication, an article refers to the showing of the film, "We've Seen the Saucers." It is indicated a Grand Rapids, Michigan, flying saucer club may be organized, possibly with the assistance of Mrs. R. B. BURGER.

On Page 10 this publication has "A Statement and a Clarification" wherein it is stated that DFSC was having difficulties getting organized. Difficulties were indicated as the result of growing faster than had been expected, conflicts of ideas and procedure and the magnitude of their projects. It states "The President, Officers, and Directors of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club have attempted to erect a foundation within this city which seems wise to continue, because we feel that we are serving a worthwhile purpose, and that we cannot stop mid-way." The article indicates a reorganization of the DFSC may take place but that neighborhood group discussions should continue.

b3
b7E

Also on this page is an article stating that on March 12 at Giant Rock in California, a Spacecraft Convention was being held under the auspices of GEORGE ADAMSKI and GEORGE VAN TASSEL.

Pages 11 and 12 of this publication state in conclusion that according to an article in "The Detroit Times" on March 10, 1949, RAY L. DIMMICK, a Los Angeles businessman, had seen a wreckage of a flying saucer which he said crashed near Mexico City. DIMMICK reportedly inspected the wrecked saucer at a secret military installation at Mexico City and was escorted there by Mexican business associates. DIMMICK described the Saucer as being forty-six feet in diameter. He reported that Mexican officials and some scientists believed it was from Mars or another planet. He was reportedly told by Mexican officials that the Saucer was piloted by a strange type of man twenty-three inches tall. He said the pilot was killed in the crash. DIMMICK stated that military and government officials from the United States inspected the Saucer.

Page 12 of this issue stated that RIC WILLIAMSON and HENRY MADAY while in Saginaw, Michigan, prior to conducting a Flying Saucer Council program, met a prominent photographer of Saginaw, who stated that his son had revealed to him the following: The photographer's son was stationed at Wright-Patterson Air Base about the time of the incident described in the March 10, 1949 "Detroit Times" above and while at Wright-Patterson Air Base, a huge semi-truck came to the Air Base with heavily canopied material jutting out, of immense size. The article states that no one seemed to know anything about it except that it was driven to a far hanger where no windows or accessible doors could be discerned.

On April 21 and 22, 1955, T-1 advised that GEORGE WILLIAMSON had left Detroit permanently for some place in the West, possibly California, and that the Flying Saucer Council of America would now probably be completely controlled by MADAY. It was the informant's opinion that the publication "The Vimana" was put out by MADAY for the purpose of obtaining money primarily. The informant said there has never been any accounting for any monies received from this publication to his knowledge. T-1 advised that there is still much dissatisfaction and uncertainty as to the future and that a new slate of officers has not yet been chosen. He said there was no indication when this would be done.

b3
b7E

T-1 ventured the opinion that the influence of LAURA MARXER in the DFSC was increasing. He based this on the fact that GEORGE ADAMSKI was coming from California to Detroit in the near future and that a reception would be held for him at LAURA MARXER's home, 24720 Carlysle, Dearborn, Michigan, April 27, 1955. T-1 also stated that MARXER would take ADAMSKI to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he would speak.

T-1 furnished the following schedule for ADAMSKI in Detroit:

May 2, 1955-private meeting for DFSC members at the Veterans Memorial Building, Admission $3.00.

May 3 and 5, 1955-public meeting and lecture-Detroit Institute of Arts, Admission $1.25.

May 4, 1955-a special social affair for ADAMSKI by DFSC Committee to be held at the home of ROSE PHILLIP, Belleville, Michigan.

An article appeared in "El Universal Grafico" on March 31, 1955, which is a Spanish language newspaper published in Mexico City. This article stated "The Saucerologist Adamski will be expelled." The article stated that the Immigration authorities are preparing charges against ADAMSKI for him to leave the country as soon as possible in that he had violated the tourist requirements in Mexico for having given a lecture in the Insurgents Theater for which he charged five pesos for admission. The article states that ADAMSKI was to appear on March 31, 1955, before the Assistant Chief of the Investigation Division of the Department of Immigration of the Secretary of State to answer the charges. The article states that ADAMSKI claimed surprise to learn that the crowd had been charged admission.

The April 1, 1955 issue of this same newspaper contained an article that ADAMSKI had been found guilty of violating his Mexican tourist permit and that at 1:05 AM on April 2, 1955, via air, he would leave for the United States.

[redacted] b3 b7E

ADMINISTRATIVE

One copy of this report is designated for OSI at their specific request.

INFORMANT

T-1 [redacted] Michigan, [redacted] Society, Detroit Office, who furnished information on March 5, 1955, by letter, and information on March 8, April 21 and 22, 1955, to SA RICHARD B. SMITH (location [redacted]). His identity is concealed at his request and careful consideration has been given to its concealment which is being done in accordance with Bureau regulations. b6 b7C b7D

REFERENCE

Report of SA RICHARD B. SMITH, Detroit, 2/11/55.

(3-9-54)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT DETROIT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	5/12/55	3/8;4/8,21, 22/55	RICHARD B. SMITH AMR

TITLE	CHARACTER OF CASE
DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB	ESPIONAGE - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Detroit Flying Saucer Club (DFSC) has internal dissension and may be reorganized. Election of officers delayed. It has sponsored a film depicting alleged actual photographs of flying saucers. Flying Saucer Council of America formed by MADAY and WILLIAMSON. Other saucer clubs listed.

- ~~C~~ -

DETAILS: This report is prepared to bring up to date information available which has been voluntarily furnished on the activities of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club (DFSC).

"The Detroit Times," a Detroit daily newspaper, of February 6, 1955, Ten Star Final Edition, page 11, column 1, carried an article datelined February 5 at Singapore stating that "The Universal Flying Saucer Bureau is now in business." It states the organization has the official blessing from the government of that British colony through exemption from registration. The chairman is listed as a Chinese, ONG CHONG-SENG, a rocket enthusiast, who reports that the organization intends to track down rumored arrivals from outer space.

b3
b7E

DECLASSIFIED BY SP6 by a/tcy
ON 5/7/85

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

6 - Bureau (62-83894) REGISTERED
1 - OSI, USAF Detroit (33-0-2012) REGISTERED
3 - Detroit [redacted]

Serial ... OK
Indexed ...
Filed ... OK

PROPERTY OF FBI--This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Saucers

To the Editor: If Mrs. Claire Lemon got nothing from the Adamski lecture on flying saucers, it was her own fault. At the end of each lecture there was a question-and-answer period during which she could have asked any question. Mr. Adamski did answer questions, promptly and without hesitation. If she did not receive the answer, for which she paid $1.25, then she must not have asked the question.

It is very difficult to satisfy everyone, but Mr. Adamski did satisfy the majority. So you see there must always be someone who does not get the point in order to create action, and action keeps the universe from becoming stagnant.

MRS. T. GEORGE PHILLIPS.
MRS. D. C. ZACK.

Indexed

Indexed

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

1.
2. Detroit Free Press
3. Detroit News
4. Detroit Times
5. Michigan Daily
6. Wayne Collegian

Date 5-18-55 Edition 5 Star Final
Page 36 Column 3

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED ____
MAY 19 1955
FBI - DETROIT
Richard Smith

June 14, 1955

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Detroit, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/20/25 BY SP6 [illegible]

Gentlemen:

In a recent talk with Laura Marxer, formerly with THE DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB, I made the following notes:

1

George Adamski's Book is going to be released first in Tel Aviv. The newspapapers are expected to pan it as they have in the past. Unlike previous experiences Adamski will sue their local newspapers, if they ridicule him, for 2½ million dollars, then Desmond Leslie, of England will sue for another 2½ million. The idea is by their action they will get world wide publicity and further the sales of the book when sold here. They will settle for a dollar each but they will have had the publicity.

2

Marxer is planning on building a community of saucer people. This is to prepare them for the coming of the Brothers. Also and most important, as she puts it, to indoctrinate children on the Universal Cosmic law. She estimatem some 24 kids, through their cooperative parents are ready to start in school soon as the site is located. She is negotiating for a farm in Belleville right now. She is planing to sell her home and has already sold her car.

3

She stated she sold her car because she could'nt keep up the monthly payments. I explained refinancing to reduce her payments and keep her car and she replied she needed a different car anyway because she may have to leave the Country at any time now, maybe to Mexico or somewhere else. She is doing the above and present planning because thats the way the Brothers want it. She has formed a new group: THE STUDY GROUP ON INTERPLANETARY RELATIONSHIPS. More about this later.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b3
b7E

30761 Glenmuer Road
Farmington, Michigan

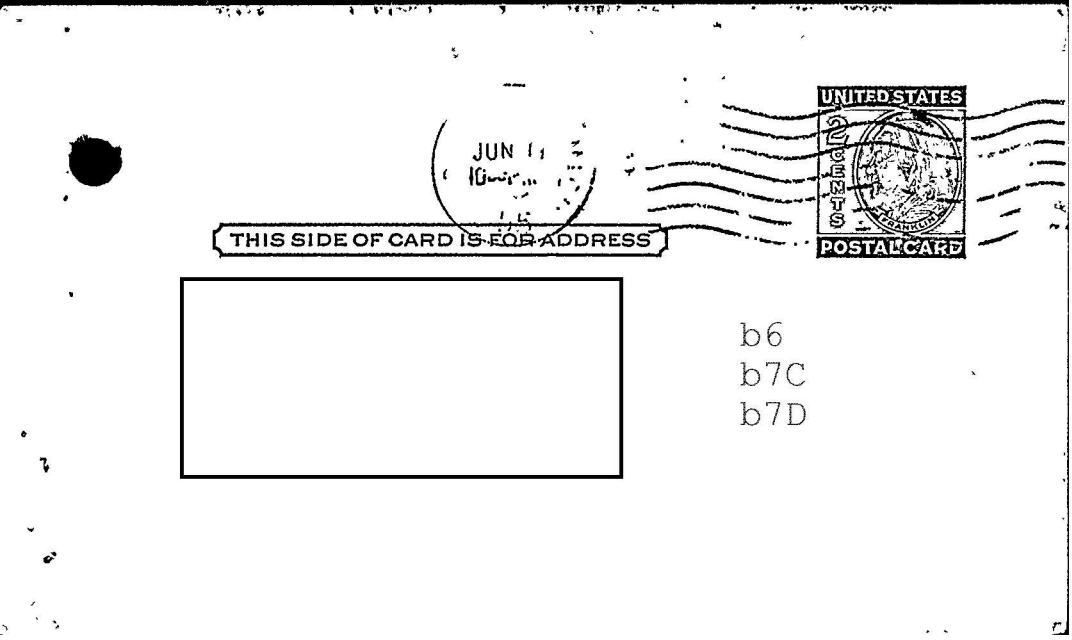
Mayfair 6-3081

(Detroit phone NO) 3-8400

SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 15 1955
FBI — DETROIT

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Post Office Building
Detroit, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 by Stay


JUN
UNITED STATES
2 CENTS
POSTAL CARD
THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

b6
b7C
b7D

FLYING SAUCER ENTHUSIASTS!!

The Study Group on Interplanetary Relationships (formerly The Adamski Committee) will present a series of tape-recordings of George Adamski's lectures while in Detroit & Grand Rapids recently ..at the International Institute, Kirby at John R. 8:15 PM.

Mon. June 13th, public lecture, Detroit, May 3rd.
Tue. June 14th, " " " May 5th.
Wed. June 15th, " ", Grand Rapids, May 12th.
Thur. June 16th, Semi-private lecture, Detroit, May 2

Mrs. Laura Marxer, who has been in close association with Mr. Adamski for over a year, will condu a question & Answer Period. The Study Group will present its PURPOSE and PLANS.

Your contribution will be accepted at the Door.

Study Group on Interplanetary Relationships,
Laura Marxer, Chairman - Logan 3 9074.

Hullard 5/14/55

DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB

6432 Cass Avenue
Detroit 2, Michigan
TRinity 5-7300

Dear friend or visitor of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club:

Your patience in waiting these long months between programs will have its just reward. You are bound to us by "interstellar strands" that are closer and deeper than even a paid membership, and we recognize our responsibility in this matter. Thereupon we come to the near-end of the season with a most fitting climax.

DANIEL W. FRY, noted west coast author of "The White Sands Incident" is to be our June 21st and 22nd speaker, at the Detroit Art Institute Auditorium, where he will tell of his amazing experiences aboard a Flying Saucer, which, remotely controlled from a Mother Ship 500 miles up, took him from White Sands, New Mexico to New York City and return, in less than an hour. This was in 1951, and since that date, Dan Fry has had several outstanding experiences that will probably make his presentation the greatest one yet offered to members of our Club and their friends.

Make no mistake -- Dan Fry is no visionary dreamer, nor "psychic"; and his experiences in a "U.F.O." was so valid and tangible that many west coast scientists have consulted with him for the unbelievable information which he has to disclose. As a rocket technician expert at Aero-Jet in California, he commands an important position where he has been employed for several years ... now on leave of absence to present the Saucer Story as he sees it. It is our exceptional good fortune to be able to have him with us... to speak and to answer your questions at length.

For this reason we are scheduling this program on TWO NIGHTS: TUESDAY, JUNE 21ST, and WEDNESDAY, JUNE 22ND, in the LARGE AUDITORIUM OF THE DETROIT ART INSTITUTE, corner Woodward at Kirby. Tickets are $1.25 each, which includes Amusement Tax, and may be procured NOW at GRINNELL BROTHERS, 1515 Woodward Avenue, or at the door after 7:00 p.m. Time of Program - 8:15 p.m.

Important announcements will also be made... two major sightings... and Summer plans for the Club. The June issue of the VIMANA will be ready and on sale... the best issue to date, almost twice as thick as formerly.

FINALLY... do not miss BUD GUEST'S INTERVIEW WITH DAN FRY on MONDAY evening, June 13th between 7:00 and 7:30 over WJR Radio; and ROSS MULHOLLAND'S afternoon interview exactly one week later, over WWJ Radio, at 1:00 p.m. Monday, June 20th, after Fry returns from an interval trip to Cleveland.

BE SURE AND TELL YOUR FRIENDS OF THESE BROADCASTS!

Hoping to see you right along with us, and the very best of everything in the meantime, I am,

Most cordially,

Henry Maday

Henry Maday
President

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

THE PURPOSE AND PLATFORM
of

THE STUDY GROUP ON INTERPLANETARY RELATIONSHIPS

THE PURPOSE: To gather information wherever possible concerning Flying Saucers and Visitors from Outer Space to present to the people in the form of literature, magazines, pictures and lecturers.. for EACH INDIVIDUAL TO EVALUATE FOR HIMSELF; to make possible ways and means for each interested individual to take the initiative in passing on information concerning Saucers and Visitors to other people and to participate, if not interested in actual leadership, in small groups that can meet more often than can lectures be presented; to establish a clear, concise, wherever factual, PHYSICAL stand concerning Saucers and Visitors--that there may NOT be confused thinking on the part of the newcomers to the saucer situation as well as those who may have been aware of the saucer situationaand accepted it 100%, but have found themselves bewildered by the many theories presented. The Study Group on Interplanetary Relationships, therefore, will adopt definite conclusions in regards to the Visitors coming our way and the literature written about them.

This will be done by objectively evaluating the information presented to us by the individuals who have said they have had contacts with People from Outer Space; by studying the literature available and investigating each author, wherever possible, to determine whether or not, from his background and/or his own admission, he has experienced what might be termed MENTAL experiences ONLY, or ACTUAL experiences. The Study Group, therefore, will screen ALL literature, lecturers, experiences etc. possible; and while presenting these things to its Friends for their own discrimination, will pass on its own evaluation to them as well. Obviously we will have NO MORE PROOF than anyone else as to the authenticity of solo experiences.

PLATFORM: Many conflicting theories have been advanced concerning these Visitors..until the time has come NOW we feel, that a definite stand MUST be taken, or else the public, as a whole, will become confused and disgusted with the variety of theories, expecially the non-believers, and shove the whole thing into an occult or psychic niche and leave it there? We of the Study Group on Interplanetary Relationships, therefore TAKE THE DEFINITE STAND THAT..while we do NOT discount PSYCHICAL RESEARCH norEXTRA-SENSORY PERCEPTION, IT HAS NO place in research done concerning Saucers and Visitors. We feel that these are PHYSICAL People coming from PHYSICAL PLANETS in PHYSICAL VEHICLES (SAUCERS)..and if we present their coming to the people of this planet in THAT fashion, (presenting FIRST things FIRST!)..they are sooner to be welcomed by the majority. Granted!..that wonderful intuitive powers will develop in ALL of mankind, eventually, and have opened up through the ages in some people in advance..but UNTIL we get our PHYSICAL plane cleaned up, it is better to develop our consciousness in a conscious fashion, on our feet, by good thought and good deed..and some time for "stillness", spending ALL our EXTRA energies in spreading the word of the Visitors' coming until it can become a readily accepted thought by the majority, and the Visitors can then come in AND TALK TO ALL! THEN..NO MORE THEORIES! ACTUAL PURE TEACHINGS FROM (FORGIVE THE PHRASE!)..THE HORSE'S MOUTH!

ATT: R.B.S.

DICK!

SUBSTITUTE A FEW WORDS SUCH AS

VISITORS - INVADERS
PLANETS - COUNTRIES
INTERPLANETARY - INTERNATIONAL
OUTER SPACE - RUSSIA
ETC.

AND SEE WHAT YOU GET OUT OF THIS

b6
b7C
b7D

5/14/55

OUR AVAILABLE SERVICES: These include a tape-rental library where many fine tape-recordings of past Saucer lectures are available for nominal rental fees to those who are ready to take the initiative by gathering people about them in their homes and study the tapes and the lecturers themselves. Recorders are also available for rental..(See Tape-rental Library Pamphlet). Pamphlets on our Findings will be furnished, free of cost, to those groups for study purposes. All the available Saucer books are on our book tables for sale, with our recommendations, PRO or CON..for we believe that a man should have an acquaintance with ALL Saucer literature (that is, of course, if he so desires) in order to have a basis for comparison. Copies of available Saucer Magazines will be on our tables for those who might like to place their own subscriptions. Available pictures of saucers will also be for sale although we cannot assume the responsibility for their authenticity.

A Rental Library of Non-Saucer books will be available that will include a little of everything for those who are searching and seeking and who KNOW that the best way to study people on other planets and this one too is to "KNOW THYSELF", first. We do NOT support any Religion or Study..but, again, the man who is NOT afraid that his own present concepts will not hold up against other thoughts, will WANT to be acquainted with other people's thinking in order to have an intelligent basis for comparison. This rental library (see Rental Library Pamphlet) is open to receive your loans too..for books were written to be read and not to be collecting dust on shelves..and there are so MANY HUNGRY, THIRSTY people who either do NOT have the money to spend for these (in many cases) costly books or do not know WHERE TO LOOK FOR THEM

"Saucer Tid-Bits", a little Paper on the latest Saucer happenings thruout the world, will be presented from time to time and will be YOURS for the "picking-up" at the Study Group meetings. Other Papers from time-to time will be presented, too, from special sections of The Study Group such as "How to Build a Telescope"..or "How to Photograph a Flying Saucer", etc. We'll welcome your suggestions as to what information you would like to have presented in this fashion and if we can find an authority on the subject to prepare a paper on it, it shall be done. We'll warn you right now, however..DEPENDING UPON HOW OUR FINANCES go, there might have to be from time-to-time, a basket on the pamphlet table to receive your penny donations to cover cost of supplies, etc. Fair enough?

FINALLY.. our PURPOSE, then, is to help saucer-minded people to realize that this is not JUST a business of looking for a Flying Saucer, or listening to saucer lectures and becoming disappointed if each succeeding one isn't MORE sensational than the last one, or waiting feverishly for some one to write another Saucer book! THE TIME HAS COME NOW when WE MUST get on our feet and begin welcoming these Visitors, or Relatives from FAR AWAY and to encourage them to receive us back into the Universal Family that we might benefit from their knowledge and wisdom according to the degree THEY feel we are ready to receive it. The ONLY way THAT can be done is for people, like ourselves, WHO ARE AWARE, to pass on the information of the Visitors' presence to those who are UNAWARE. WHO ELSE IS GOING TO DO IT? (See pamphlet on HOW TO HELP SPREAD THE WORD).

Certainly, it is soothing to the ego that has been bruised and battered by a skeptical non-saucer neighbor's ridicule to get together with like-minded saucer-thinking people..BUT there is still the open minded fellow who hasn't been paying too much attention to our, as yet, small hue and cry, and hasn't realized that Saucers ARE FACT instead of Fiction and must be reached.. or the guy who has been just TOO busy breezing about in his own particular "fool's paradise" to hear about them AT ALL..or the fellow who was too filled with fear that the Visitors' coming might conflict with his present religious theories and mental security and closed his ears and needs to be encouraged to open them again. Even the rank skeptic has a right to have a chance to kill himself laughing..(and havn't we all met one or two we wished would do JUST THAT!)

Serously, however, in other words, WE will have to stop kidding ourselves and asking ourselves the naive question "When is the government going to make an announcement concerning Flying Saucers?".. and START taking ON the government's job OURSELVES! Just because a man is the head of a government doesn't mean he necessarily can conceive of there being people on other planets, in the first place. But, perhaps, the governments are aware (the Visitors have said that ALL governments have been contacted in one way or another, whether they believed or recognize the contact for what it was).. and if they are hesitating to make any announcements, it is probably because they are afraid of the people's re-action. LET'S SHOW THEM THAT WE, the people, ARE EQUAL TO THE SITUATION by becoming The Avant Guard for this new page in history.. and THEN, some-day, this can become the educational project, planet-wise, that it should be. In the meantime some one has to stick out his neck and it Has always been the LITTLE PEOPLE, like ourselves, that have had to bring forth anything that was new and revolutionary in the past! So...LET'S GET TO IT!

As a Study Group, we also feel that there is an EMERGENCY about all this, too. True, the Visitors are here because of our atomic experimentation.. which is emergent-enough a situation..but THAT IS NOT THE MAIN REASON. We find that George Adamski's statement that the Visitors have told him that their main reason for coming to Earth is that they have noted a shift in our magnetic poles..(as would one body in conjunction with another)..enough to give one pause. They have said, and our own scientists confirm this, that every 25,000 or 30,000 years, the Earth, which has always had a very gradual third movement from north to south (as have ALL planets, the Visitors have said) takes a sudden quarter-tilt, and the land that was under water comes up and land that was up, goes down. It is Nature's way of replenishing the earth and the Visitors are watching this, for the same thing can happen to their planets in the future and naturally, when it happens to ours, theirs will be effected and they, too, will have to be prepared to move whole masses of people (and with Space Ships carrying two or three million people at once..that would be NO trick at all for them.) With more sensitive instruments than we have they can note these changes and can inform our scientists and masses of Earth people can be moved to places of high safety, too. This Tilt could take place within the next 5 hours say, or not until the next 500 years, perhaps. They do not know, they say, NOR does anyone else..on this planet or any other. This is something the Supreme Creator alone knows..BUT they can note any acceleration in the Earth's movements..and if the people on this planet have learned to at least consider the possibility of the Visitors' presence.. many lives can be saved by their warnings..and WE, WHO ARE AWARE, who neglect to pass on our knowledge, can consider ourselves responsible for lives lost should the TILT come within our lifetime and

the Visitors have not been received. THINK UPON IT! The Visitors have said the Atomic experimentation is not responsible for this shift BUT IT CAN AGGRAVATE THE SITUATION AND HASTEN THE TILT!

MEMBERSHIP: The Study Group, itself, is made up of a small group of people with like purpose, working together as a steering committee. There is NO formal membership body in The Study Group, per se; BUT anyone who wishes to volunteer to serve on committees is certainly hereby welcomed to do so. (See Pamphlet on Members of Steering Committee and choose your committee.) NOTICES OF MEETINGS OUTSIDE OF PUBLIC LECTURES FOR THE STUDY GROUP WILL BE SENT TO THOSE ONLY WHO REGISTER FOR OUR SPECIAL STUDY GROUP MAILING LIST. The general mailing list is too long(and there is no way to ascertain what percentage of it is inactive) and mailing costs are too prohibitive to send notices of everything to everybody. If you wish to register on this SPECIAL Study Group Mailing List drop a post card with your name and address to Mrs. Tom Simpson, 1036 Longfellow St., Royal Oak, specifying whether you are interested in the philosophical aspect of the saucers or the scientific, or both..for we hope to have special sections as time goes on. If you are interested in the scientific section, please specify also what branch and your own scientific background. Also, if you wish to help, please specify on which committee. Perhaps, too, you have some unconsidered-as-yet aspect in mind which we have not thought of and we would appreciate your suggestion on your registration. Naturally, when you are attending a meeting or lecture you can always register at THAT time.

Otherwise we ask that you consider yourselves Friends of the Study Group. Because of the nature of the subject and the varying degrees of individual ability to receive and accept it, we feel it is better that there be NO confining membership Dues or Rules and Regulations and, therefore, the individual can feel free to participate or NOT participate, just as he pleases. ALL we ask is that you support our lectures (cost for promoting lectures is HIGH) and your contributions toward helping to support our research work will be gratefully received (See pamphlet on Financial Modus Operandi that tells of a financial statement to be made to The Friends of the Study Group from time to time and of the annual inspection of our books by a CPA.) To be a Friend of the Study Group, therefore, requires ONLY that one cooperate with and support its Purpose and make use of its Services. The Study Group will, in return, bring you data that you can rely upon and even in the face of ridicule (which has always been the Pioneer's lot!) you can have no fear of passing it on. We need YOUR help not only in the financial support of our work..but in reporting data that might come to you, saucer-wise, for us to evaluate. We welcome YOUR suggestions. Please feel free to contact any member of the Steering Committee at any time. Thank you!

Laura Marxer, Chairman, LO 3-9074
Study Group on Interplanetary Relationships,

NOTE: This Study Group is NOT affiliated with any other Saucer Group although we are happy to pass on information concerning the activities of other Clubs wherever we approve of the Program

1). WE, of The Study Group on Inter-planetary Relationships, in an effort to establish a firm foundation by which to present the Flying Saucer situation to the public, feel that...OUIJA BOARDS, TRANCES, AUTOMATIC WRITING, LIGHT BEAM INTERCEPTORS, LESSER MEDDLING PSYCHIC ENTITIES WITH NAMES, PROMISES OF GLORY AND PROPECHIED DATES, ENTITIES THAT CAN MANIFEST THEMSELVES EVEN IN RADIO THESE "LAST" DAYS, have NOTHING to do with Flying Saucer Research.

If this is a business of helping the Visitors from other planets who are here trying to help mankind help himself, (AND WE FEEL IT IS), then ALL of our energies must be directed towards getting the news of the Visitors' coming to the people. We have, therefore, No energies NOR time to be indulging in self-glorification in attempting to make contacts through various channels, known and unknown. We, WHO ARE AWARE, should ALL be SO busy spreading, SPREADING the word, even in the face of ridicule, that we don't have time to be trying to contact the Visitors. THEY WILL CONTACT US, WHEN they feel we are ready for individual or group contact. After all, THEY have the Plan and know us better than we know ourselves, and reveal ONLY as much of it at a time as they think we can actually take without disturbing our equilibrium and distracting us from our wonderful labors of sending forth the word of their coming. As the Bible says "Be ye DOERS of the word and not just HEARERS of it."

CERTAINLY!...EVERYBODY wants to SEE a Flying Saucer and to make contacts with Visitors..BUT THAT IS NOT the important issue at hand. Let's do ALL we can to help make known to the people that the Visitors are here.. and then THEY CAN COME IN AND TALK TO EVERYBODY. Why think, just because we are fortunate enough to be aware that we are any CHOSEN FEW?

George Adamski, co-author of Flying Saucers Have Landed and author of Inside The Space Ships, has said that one of the Visitors' prime reasons for coming to Earth at this time is the shift in the magnetic poles of the Earth that even our own scientists have noticed. A sudden tilt of the earth could take place, meaning that some land now underwater would come up and other land go down. The Visitors have much more sensitive instruments than we have and have noticed the pull on their planets as would any bodies in conjunction when one shifts. However, NO ONE, they have said, knows any dates, not even themselves. The Tilt could take place within the next 5 hours or not for the next 500 years..but the could be possibly note in time to give us enough warning so that masses of people could be moved in time. BUT..if we are NOT ALL aware of their coming, in the first place, many lives could be lost when the warnings to, say, our own scientists, might come and WE, WHO ARE AWARE, having been reluctant because of ridicule or negligent because of what we feel are MORE pressing activities, in passing on the news of their coming, can feel a responsibility towards that loss!

CERTAINLY!..we CAN'T help but look for saucers..and hope each person who smiles at us is a Space Man (and he COULD BE!)..but THAT CAN'T BE THE MAIN ISSUE..if we accept the responsibility that has become OURS simply through the office of "being aware"..as others aren't. We are, in this instance, certainly "our brothers' keeper!"

Mr. Adamski says the Visitors have told him that the Atomic experimenti is not responsible for the shift in the magnetic poles..the gradual shifting is a movement of the earth and other planets (a third movement) that has been going on through the millenniums and is Nature's way of replenishing the depleted earth..and is another reason why the Visitors are here..in case it happens to their planet as well in the future or to prepare their planet for the effect upon it when it might happen to us. However, they have said..the Atomic experimenting CAN AGGRAVATE such a situation and HASTEN it!

2). We DO NOT DISCOUNT Psychical Research nor Extra-sensory Perception but we feel that it has NO place in Saucer Research. We are in accord with George Adamski who says that the visitors have told him that we, or at least some of us, are trying too soon to develop something that we, as a whole, are not yet SPIRITUALLY EVOLVED ENOUGH to properly control or diagnose. We can't yet properly handle (that is, in a godly fashion) the physical plane with which we are familiar..as we prove daily. These mental powers (call them psychic or intuitive, which-ever you please,)will eventually open up in ALL of mankind and are opening up, as they have in the past, in some people in advance. BUT..if the

channel is not spiritually developed enough to be aware of what is coming from himself - from his lowest potential to his very highest. It is difficult to know or be able to have faith in what is coming through him from what we call "inner planes".

We agree with Mr. Adamski who says these are PHYSICAL PEOPLE, coming from Physical planets in PHYSICAL SAUCERS. Mr. Adamski says that these PHYSICAL contacts he has made can happen to anybody, have happened to others, and will happen to more people as time go es on. It requires the Vitue of Patience to await one's being moved into the pattern -- and the courting of ouija boards and other channels, known and unknown, can lead only to frustrations and, perhaps, dangers. DO NOT FORCE ANYTHING.. because YOU MIGHT NOT WANT WHAT YOU GET WHEN YOU GET IT! but.. know this.. The Visitors are aware of every human being on this planet and of his stage of awareness and degree of receptivity.. and because you have not been moved into a scene of activity by them may mean one o two things: either you still have some more steps to take on your own to garner further knowledge and training to develop your own particular abilities.. or the time is not yet ripe for your for particular abiliti to be used.. because EVERYONE WHO IS AWARE AND WILL ALLOW HIMSELF TO BE USED, will eventually find his capacity being used to the utmost to help bring this New Age in and perhaps some abilities being used that HE NEVER KNEW HE HAD! So continue to take steps voluntarily, and you will soon discover that you have become cautiously aware of being moved into conjunction with people to whom you are to tell of the Visitor's Coming.. or activities will be presented to you in which you will find all your resources being called upon. This however, will STILL be a voluntary act, for the Visitor's DO NOT use anyone against his will. If you do not care to execute a mission that you find yourself suddenly in the middle of, the Visitors will not insist but move on to impress someone else to do the job instead. They work with people solely by impressions- so if you find yourself being heavily urged to take on son activity concerning getting the word of the saucers to the people, take notice!

BUT, beware of any messages coming through any source that appeals to the ego, vanity, pride, etc..(and most messages coming through physic sources and even through radio, appeal to the ego-as compared to the great visionary spiritual splendours that have been experienced by the few or the warnings in time of emergency that have come to some people) We are all down here to overcome something; ego, etc., and if we allow these "mischevious children" to appeal to these frailties, we will find curselves running around in useless circles- spending PRECIOUS energies (for there are so few of us who are aware, considering the earth's population) that should be going to areas being activly engaged in spreading saucer information. We should all be TOO busy working FOR saucers to have time to look for them! -- or to playing with ouija boards!

Few ~~physically~~ psychically developed people will submerge ~~there~~ their own personal egos enough to consider that they might possibly be the channel, even if only occasionally(regardless of how much they surround themselves with what they feel is "protection"), for a lesser meddling entity- (or physic or astral as you will) rather than a higher evolved one. IF one is to be responsible, in these "l st days" (and WE FEEL the word "l st" has reference to the "l st days" of an old Age and not the" end of the world.)

for actual instructions that might mean the VERY LIVES of individuals, one takes a great personal responsibility upon one's self in judging where these messages come from. Any thought once thought can be picked up by anyone who knows how, and many of the lesser stages of consciousness that are allowed to roam the universe (Mr. Adamski says the Visitors have told him that many entities lesser than we have been locked down here as a SPECIAL case) can include just enough of the TRUTH in their messages to appear to be authentic..but, in trying to get "into the act" like children, SINCE THEY ARE IMMATURE BY COMPARISON, they can really mess things up by giving inaccurate information and making false prophecies. (E.G. Dr. Laughead-Chicago Deluge Prophecy, Dec. 21, 1954.

If we are able as a planet of people to put things into the balance in a brotherly, spiritual fashion and keep from blowing ourselves to pieces, the Visitors can come in, if we help to bring them in, to help us and teach us their ways. BUT--if we don't work things out--and properly handle them.."like a thief in the night", these catastrophies SHALL COME UPON US--and those who are ready shall have all the preparation they need.

Perhaps it is just as well that no man knows any days or dates--living each day as it comes along with the dignity and courage to do what is expected of us, as individuals, in the better way. Otherwise, if we know the answers in the back of the book, we might be making human preparations and find ourselves too busy preparing for "tomorrow"--which might be a long time in coming--to have made the fullest use of today.

Every human unit on this planet has a right to know about the coming of the Visitors and what is behind their coming..TO EVALUATE FOR HIMSELF. The newspapers and non-believers would LOVE to shove all of the saucer business into a psychic or occult niche and leave it there. And those of us who jeopardise the spreading of this information to all who have a right to know about it, must realize what the consequences will be.

3). We feel that there are NO triangular-shaped people nor people with six arms and twelve eyes coming our way. We feel that a Supreme Creator who might have decided that the time is ready for us to take a step-up in the spiritual growth of our planet would not be sending people who do not look like us--for that would necessitate a second adjustment in addition to adjusting to the realization that there are other people besides ourselves on other planets since we have been taught for so long that it was an impossibility.

4). We feel that these people are NOT coming from inside the earth, as some few have insisted. There have been saucers sighted coming OUT of caves in France, where they were stored, as it were, by the Visitors--hence the rumor that they might be from within the bowels of the earth! Theories.! Theories.! Theories.! Let's get these People in here and get the FACTS, Ma'am!

5). We feel that there are NO EVIL SAUCERS coming our way. Some individuals and religious groups have said that they were coming from the Devil in some instances--some insist they are all from his Satanic Majesty! WE SAY THAT ULTIMATELY THERE IS ONLY GOOD..and we say, further that it takes a devil to recognize the qualities of a devil in someone else!..and if the Bible is correct in saying that we cannot lift a little finger without the Will of God, then these people must be coming by the Will of God, since it takes more than the lifting of a little finger to fly from one planet to another! Also--those of us in The Study Group

who have had personal experiences KNOW they were of too benevolent a nature to have fit into the Old Boy's plans. And, while WE do not profess to be angels ourselves, don't misunderstand us, we KNOW the Visitors are not hostile, either..for such powerful people, who have said that they must allow themselves to be killed rather than kill and break a law of the Supreme Creator, could have wiped us off the map a long time ago.

The only evil (if you wish to call it that--and it can become evil for YOU if you court it and desire to be thusly flattered) is the meddling done by the lesser stages of consciousness who use all channels of approach that they can manage--namely, ouija boards, automatic writing, and even short wave radio, these days. THIS DOES NOT MEAN that radio cannot be used by the elder, mature Visitors../and perhaps when WE bring them in to talk to ALL..(and WE will have to do it)..they will use our methods of communication. BUT, for now even radio is not to be courted, and those who do will find themselves running around in useless circles, for these childish entities (who do not manifest themselves physically to us except in rare instances, since they are of lesser physical evolution, and not necessarily here on our planet while making a contact) are not consistent and get tired of conducting a contact for any length of time. Once they cease to be amused by the chaos they have created, they go on their way to someone else who is eager to have his ego flattered! And the people who have been contacting them have been wasting PRECIOUS energies that should have been used to help make the news of the Visitors coming a generally-accepted thought amongst earth people. THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT..AND WE CANNOT HELP BUT STRESS IT, OVER AND OVER. LET'S DO FIRST THINGS FIRST..THEN ALL OTHERS WILL BE OPEN UNTO US!

Laura Marxer
6/55

FINANCIAL MODUS OPERANDI
of
THE STUDY GROUP ON INTERPLANETARY RELATIONSHIPS

FIRST: May we say we wish this saucer information could come from the hillside and that it will, no doubt, become an educational project, planet-wise, some-day. But RIGHT NOW since we are the pioneers and are doing what should rightfully be a Government-subsidized Job, Private citizens must do it on Private Funds..and the B ILLS HAVE TO BE PAID! Few people have any idea what it tak es to promote lectures.. and conduct this sort of work..If anyone thinks there is any EASY money to be made..let him try it!

A FULL-TIME WORKER is necessary if a group is to be active and keep growing. Mrs. Laura Marxer, one of the organizers of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club and former Vice-President, has been giving full time to saucer work for over a year and GIVING her money instead of receiving. Her phone is ringing constantly and her house is visited at all hours by hungry, thirsty saucer-minde people to the point that she has not had time to look for a job since being relieved of her TV show last September. She is the head of a household with two teen-age boys and has bills to pay, too. The Study Group is pleased to announce that she has accepted the job of being Chairman and full-time worker and has agreed to accept 40 percent of the profits of the lectures in return for her services..come what may!

SECOND: Feeling that the nature of this work is in line with Divine Lawa, we of the Study Group will set aside one tenth of all profits to help conduct this work, such as making available free parphlets on Saucer information and Research to the people..transportation costs made by individuals to investigate lexturers, etc.

THIRD: It takes a great deal of money in advance to promote a lecture; postage, and printing, hall(Detroit Institute of Arts is $175.00 per night!) transportation in advance for the lecturer here and back home, newspaper ads, etc. Office equipment is need ed t o handle such large quantities of mailing, tapes are costly, etc. We hope to build up a General Treasury to have on tap for such layouts, sot that NO individual need advance it out of HIS pocket..a s has been done in the past..taking a chance with financial losses.

SOURCE OF REVENUE: 1) TICKET SALES TO LECTURES; Now that we have a larger mailing list than before the Adamski Private Lecture, we c an afford even an unadvertised, closed lecture for nearer average admittance prices. However, we will try to keep the public admitta nce fee at $1.00 plus tax(tax is neccessary whenever lecture is advertised and tickets printed and sold, otherwise it can be considere d an assessment of membership), plus ten cents to ticket agencies whenever the project is SO BIG that it has to be handled this way.
Whenever there are meeting without a lecturer, we will try to have admittance on a congribution basis..but, wherever lectures are concerned with the public and financial obligations to a lecturer are involved, we must revert to set admissions.
2). Book, picture, tape-rental sales will also add to the Gen. Treasury.
3). We cheerfully accept your contributions to help carry on this work, as well..for wherever there is a meeting held, the rooms an d postal notices must be paid for.

OUT*PUT: All profits to go into a General Treasury, and voted out by the Finance Committe, comprised of Laura Marxer, Chairman, Rose Phillips, Treasurer, and Diane Zack, Secretary. These officers were given power by the St eering Committee to facilitate matters rather than involve a whole committee. A Financial Statement will be forthcoming from them from time to time to the Friends of the SGOIPR and will be completed by the FC after each lecture or meeting and presented to the Steering Committee for approval.

PROCEEDS OF LECTURES: Ten percent of profits of lectures to go into Tithing Fund; forty percent, Laura Marxer; fifty percent to the lecturer plus expenses, or a guaranteed $250.00 plus expenses per lecture. If there is no lecture, the fifty percent goes into the General Treasury. All monies from lectures(books, pictures, tape sales, etc.) to be considered in the lecture profits. Only the actually lexture costs to be considered as expenses. All extras, not pertaining to lexure, such as mimeographed machines, etc. paid in advance by individuals to come out of Gen Treas. after fifty percent is figured. All other book, tape sales, etc.. sold outside of lectures to go into Gen Treas. Such things as telephone bills for Laura Marxer and other active people to be paid for out of Gen Treas.

Taxes on ticktes to be paid by Treasurer to Internal Revenue..

Taxes on book sales to be paid by Book Chairman, wo will open own bank account.

Since John Hobart must take time out from over-time available on his job,(he has a family of 4 children) and recording is time consuming... he will receive half of $20.00 for sale of tapes, cost of tape to be figured in Study Group half.. and half of Rental of Tapes at $5.00 for three nights, $1.00 for each night over the three.. $10.00 rental fee for tape recorder(The study Group has no official one but hopes to buy one, eventually) will go directly into the Gen Treas..

HOW TO HELP SPREAD THE SAUCER WORD
by
THE STUDY GROUP ON INTERPLANETARY RELATIONSHIPS

The Study Group feels the first step in helping to spread the word is for each individual to want to take the initiative..and we are happy to help those who have this desire to find way to do so.

The best way is to become a Discussion Group Leader...and here are our directions to become one. Mrs. Marge Simpson 1036 Longfellow, Royal Oak LI 1-8014, is in charge of the mailing list and she will be happy upon your request to furnish you with the names of the saucer-minded people in your area. If it is not a long list, call the people and discuss having a series of meetings, perhaps just to talk the first time, or to have a tape. Decide on when to have them meet in your home..or if your home isn't big enough, call upon some of the people on the list and ask them to co-host with you, furnishing their home..and you the initiative.

Check with Sylvia Hobart, KE 4-3280, to reserve tape and recorder. Make arrangements to pick them up.

Send penny postal cards to all, after deciding on date.

If you have the tape three evenings, plan two consecutive ones for your meetings. Listen to the tape the first night, then stop and start it the second night and discuss it. The third night return it. The tapes are $5.00 rental for the 3 nights, $10.00 for a recorder. $1.00 extra will be charged for each night on the tape AND the recorder if it is kept overtime, because our tapes are limited and costly, and people are waiting. Collect the $5.00, which we ask that you pay in advance, from your people the night you meet..and collect from them in advance, $5.00 for the next tape..you will assure their attendance that way when they have already contributed! DON'T be discouraged if more than HALF your list of names turns out to be duds..it is surprising how few people go beyond the sensational part of the saucers..and aren't interested in seriously studying them.

A pamphlet of the Findings of the Study Group is available, free of cost, from Mrs. Simpson to help answer any questions that might come up from your study of the tapes. She will forward that to you with your list, if you don't already have one.

Please feel free to call Laura Marxer, Logan 3-9074 if any question comes up that is not included in the pamphlet. She has been in close association with George Adamski for over a year..and has been doing extensive saucer research. While she finds the time too pressing to come to study group meetings, she will be glad to try to answer any questions she can over the phone. A tape is on rental of her personal experiences that will answer many of your questions. However, from time to time, as the need for it arises, a special meeting of group leaders can be held with Mrs. Marxer present to give briefings to leaders..and she will be in charge of our regular meetings..and will keep us up to date at those times on saucer developments, as well as writing up a pamphlet to be presented at the door on Saucer Tid-Bits! and will welcome your contributions Saucer-wise to it!

ABOVE ALL..KEEP talking the saucer situation UP. KNOW that any ridicule is happening to the person ridiculing..not to you..for no one can disprove anything to you and the Ridiculer will have to come to accept the situation himself, eventually, perhaps the hard way. If the person is not ready to consider the situation, don't waste time nor energy on him but go along to the next one who might be hungrily waiting for it. You'll find people being moved into your conjunction who are ready to be told as time goes on!

lcm
6/55

TAPE RENTAL LIBRARY of STUDY GROUP ON INTERPLANETARY RELATIONSHIPS

AVAILABLE TAPES:

1. Summation of Saucer Research done through March, 1955: Laura Marxer one of the organizers of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club and former Vice President, Chairman of Study Group on Interplanetary Relationships has been in association with George Adamski since January, 1954. Saucer Lecturer and Researcher. Good for beginners.

2. Desmond Leslie, co-author Flying Saucers Have Landed, Radio Interview, Detroit, October, 1954...AND...Interview between George Adamski and moderator. Quality of production not too good but listenable, subject matter excellent.

3. Frank Edwards, Mutual Network News Commentator and Saucer Reporter, Reports of Saucer sightings through summer of 1954. Excellent for beginners...AND...John Otto, Saucer Researcher and Member of American Rocket Society, Detroit lecture and radio interview, September, 1954... AND...George Williamson, author, Saucers Speak, radio interview, October 1954...AND...Desmond Leslie, Myrtle Labbitt interview, CKLW Radio, "

4. George Williamson, lecture, October, 1954...AND...Keyhoe and Times Science Fiction, Town Hall Debate on Saucers, 1953...AND...TV Broadcast about Saucers, supposed to be based on fact, BIG TOWN, 12/54

5. George Adamski Lectures, co-author Flying Saucers Have Landed, author Inside The Space Ships.
May 3, 1955--Detroit public lecture, Institute of Arts-Scientific and Spiritual
May 5, 1955--Scientific and Spiritual. Mr. Adamski creates as he talks repeating, of course, only pertinent data and each lecture is different. Excellent for beginners and advanced.
May 2, 1955--Private lecture for saucer-minded people, Vet Memorial Bld
May 12 1955--Grand Rapids, Mich, in which he answered the accusers that the saucers are from the Devil!

6. Laura Marxer's personal experiences in connection with the Visitors For advanced saucer-minded people. Concerns saucer activities over her house, radio messages received by her over Short Wave, etc. Things to look for in the sky, etc.

7. Daniel Fry, author, White Sands Incident, To Men of Earth, Detroit Institute of Arts lecture, June 21, 1955.

Sylvia Hobart will be in charge of tape-rentals..KE 4-3280. John Hobart in charge of recordings in general, Henry Werner, assisting.

TAPE RENTAL: A tape may be rented, one at a time, for $5.00 for three nights. (Suggested use: play all the way through to group first night, second noght play and stop and analyze, third night return to Sylvia Hobart). One dollar per night extra will be charged over the three day period..since our tapes are limited and costly, and people are waiting. Fee to be paid in advance. All renters responsible for picking up tapes and returning them.

TAPE RECORDERS: Tape recorders have been made available for $10.00 in advance for 3 nights. $1.00 extra for each night held over the three nights. If you have a recorder and wish to make it available to the Study Group, it will help swell our funds. Also, if you have a recorder and wish to make copies of the tapes while you have one on rental, PLEASE FEEL FREE TO DO SO..as long as you make use of it by playing it to people

We are happy to offer this to saucer minded people, although we feel that with groups outside of the Study Group (not including churches), the tapes must be bought out-right. We have checked with professional tape recorders and find that the cost to make a tape is $25.00 The Study Group has agreed that $20.00 per tape is a fair price to outside groups, who, in turn will no doubt charge admission.

Laura Marxer's Personal Experiences tape is $10.00 since it is a shorter tape.

RENTAL LIBRARY OF N[redacted]-SAUCER BOOKS
of the
STUDY GROUP ON INTERPLANETARY RELATIONSHIPS

The Study Group Rental Library will have EVERYTHING UNDER THE SUN IN IT to quench the thirst of the man or woman who is searching and seeking. PLEASE DO NOT MISUNDERSTAND OUR PURPOSE IN MAKING THESE BOOKS AVAILABLE We DO NOT support one Church, Religion or Study. But we feel that any man whose present concepts can stand the test of other modes of thought will WANT to have an acquaintance with all thinking as a basis for comparison.

Mrs. Mary Thompson will be in charge of the Rental Library. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson (Dal) have made a room available in their home where the library will be kept when it is not present at the lectures.. and other meetings. They live at 2916 Calvert Street, Detroit 6, Phone Number TO-6-8922. They have even made comfortable reading quarters available in their home which will be open at 7:30, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday evenings. But please call before coming.

We welcome the loan of your books..or if you wish to give out-and-out book donations, we will be happy to accept them.

At the present time, because of a limited supply of books, three books per person at a time must be the limit. A rental charge of 25 cents per book is in order per month. We hope to have a meeting a month, whereby the books may be returned if you cannot get to the Thompson home, but that CANNOT be guaranteed. Magazines may be taken in unlimited numbers and a rental charge of 10 cents per magazine per month will be made. All funds to go into the General Treasury..or towards the purchase of further books..and the upkeep of the Library, itself.

Since Saucer books are available in the Public Libraries and they are a source of our revenue, we do not feel we can, at this time, place them in our Rental Library. However, we do plan to purchase Saucer Books (we have to pay the publishers, too!!) to be placed in hospitals, jails and missions. We would welcome volunteers for such a Committee..cost to come out of our Tithing Fund!

Mrs. Thompson, also, will welcome volunteers to serve on her Committee, especially those who may have some reading-knowledge of the books on hand.

If you have any suggestions concerning the library to help make it comply more with whatever your needs may be, please feel free to make suggestions. Thank you.

Laura Marxer, Chairman, SGOIPR
6/55

BOOK LIST (SAUCERS, ETC.) AND COMMENTS
of
THE STUDY GROUP ON INTERPLANETARY RELATIONSHIPS

FLYING SAUCERS HAVE LANDED: Co-authored by Desmond Leslie and George Adamski.
Mr. Leslie, noted Irish writer and journalist, second cousin of Winston Churchill, goes back into Sanskrit and other Ancient Writings for the research he does on strange objects appearing in the sky in ancient civilizations, and relates them to the recent appearance of Flying Saucers.

George Adamski, philosopher, amateur astronomer and amateur photographer, writes the second half of the book which tells of his photographing strange things in the sky in recent years, culminating with his actual meeting of an occupant of a flying saucer from outer space in the California Desert in November, 1952. His saucer pictures are included in the book toghether with affadavits of witnesses to his strange adventure. Factual and PHYSICAL. $3.50

INSIDE THE SPACE SHIPS: George Adamski. Further accounts of meetings with the Visitors since writing Flying Saucers Have Landed..and his visits in the Saucers up into the Mother Ships. Actual photographs taken INSIDE THE SPACE SHIPS..will be evidence of his presence in them. A full and complete design of the interior of a Mother Ship is also included. We recommend THIS too. Foreward by Desmond Leslie. $3.50

ABOARD A FLYING SAUCER: Truman Bethurum. A factual account of a meeting between the author, a construction worker, and a woman Saucer Commandant in the Nevada Desert eleven times in 1952 and 1953. We feel Truman Bethurum to be sincere in his accounts. $3.0

THE SAUCERS SPEAK: George Hunt Williamson and A. C. Bailey. Messages received--some by ouija board, some by radio short wave, and morse code--from outer space by the authors and friends in Arizona over 14 months' period in 1952 and 1953. We like George Williamson, and feel he is sincere, but in analyzing his messages and having had like experiences, we feel that the majority of them are from lesser meddling entities. We would be inclined to say ALL of them. $2.

THE WHITE SANDS INCIDENT: Daniel Fry, engineer at White Sands Proving Ground in New Mexico. Trip in a saucer given to him by a friend from outer space. He flew from New Mexico, he says, to New York City in 30 minutes. All who know Daniel Fry like him very much. If he would stick to the claim that the trip was a physical one, we could go along with him--but even he seems doubtful. $1.50

TO MEN OF EARTH: Daniel Fry. Further messages from Ashtan, Fry's contact. Here the doubt seems, also, to exist as to whether his experiences were PHYSICAL or MENTAL. $1.00

FLYING SAUCERS FROM OUTER SPACE: Donald Keyhoe, retired Marine Major, is given two weeks active duty in the Air Force and given access to the Intelligence Files on UFO'S and challenges the Air Force to break its silence to the public. No personal experiences..can conceive of saucers being from outer space..but can't conceive of them stopping to say "hello" to anybody while they are here. $3.00

FLYING SAUCER CONSPIRACY: Donald Keyhoe $3.00

FLYING SAUCERS ON THE ATTACK: Harold T. Wilkins, noted author of Lost Civilizations, compiles reports of past phenomena and identifies them in the light of more recently acquired knowledge on flying saucers. Many excellent photographs. No personal experiences. Has some negative aspects, since he feels saucer accidents such as Mantell's was deliberate. WE DON'T AGREE! $3.00

FLYING SAUCER FROM MARS: Cedric Allingham. Son of a British Textile Manufacturer, writer of science fiction..who claims to have been a saucer come down in the north of Scotland and a man who identified himself as coming from Mars emerge to talk to him. Witnessed by a person in the distance who has failed to be uncovered by newspapers, etc. Pictures of Saucers taken by Allingham. $2.75

THE CASE FOR THE UFO: Jessup, noted astronomer, archeologist and explorer--no personal experience--at least a scientist sticks his neck out? Foreword by Frank Edwards. $3.50

THE VENUSIANS: Lee Crandall. A young medical student who claims to have been taken to Venus in three hours for a 40 minute stay. We feel this is a MENTAL trip..and found what we feel are several discrepancies in the book. $2.00

WE COME IN PEACE: Edited by Franklin Thomas..a translation from the German of an experience in Austria. Mostly the Editor's commentary. Actual experience could border on the mental. $1.

COMING OF THE GREAT WHITE CHIEF: Dorothy Thomas. Concerning the Mexican Indians and their prophecy of the Great White Chief who is soon to come. NO COMMENT! $.50

I RODE IN A FLYING SAUCER: George Van Tassel. This is a compilation of messages from outer space that we feel came through the psychic channels. The TITLE, we feel, is a misnomer. $1.00

SECRET OF THE SAUCERS: Orfeo Angelucci. While we feel Mr. Angelucci's original contact might have been physical, the mental seems so inter-twined it is difficult to distinguish.

MY TRIP TO VENUS: Dana Howard. Miss Howard admits that it was a psychic experience that prompted her to write her story.

Mrs. Don Brown, 1014 Longfellow, Royal Oak, Michigan---LI-4-4948---is in charge of THE BOOK COUNTER

Mail orders filled with 10 cent charge for cost of mailing.

THE "TOO GOOD TO KEEP TO OURSELVES" DEPARTMENT
of
STUDY GROUP ON INTERPLANETARY RELATIONSHIPS

From time to time, we of the study group would like to share with you something we have enjoyed reading, such as the following article by Faith Baldwin, reprinted by courtesy of This Week, Sunday Magazine, May 29, 1955. We will be happy to receive articles or poetry along the same vein that you might want to share with us and others. It might not seem that the article below has anything to do with Saucers or People on other planets..but.."WHO IS TO SAY! It has Much to do with KNOWING OURSELVES..which is the best way to start out to study anybody!

DAY BY DAY
BY
Faith Baldwin

The flight from Sydney to London is long; invited into the cockpit by our captain, I asked why I was so tired. He replied, among other things, "Vibration."

Around us, everything is in vibration from airplane to hummingbird; from translation into sound on radio, or into picture on television. Today's students learn of electrical impulses and atoms. Maybe tomorrow's will study the vibrations we ourselves set into motion by thought. Everything registers; love, hate; fear, courage; good, evil; the positive and negative. Mass impulses of fear and hate translate into wars; those of compassion into alleviation of suffering. The baby feels the security of his mother's tenderness before he can speak or understand.

Perhaps if we understood this law in operation none would be the worse for having encountered us, neither friend nor stranger.

All Prayer, spoken or mute, is vibration Godward. But negative prayer is begging only, positive prayer is gratitude, acceptance and trust.

Due to our own vibrations and those of others, we experience "good" days and "bad." I believe in living a day at a time, asking for guidance to take me to its close; in other words, for my daily bread, which is not only material sustenance. I have learned to be happy when a day dawns and when it ends.

It will not come again, but another will; and what we make of each conditions the next...in the endless vibration of time.

SAUCER TID-BITS..!
from
THE STUDY GROUP ON INTER-PLANETARY RELATIONSHIPS June, 1955.

BULLETIN !

LOVELAND,OHIO, HERALD June 2, 1955 (Submitted by Gene Seger)
Civil Defense Tower, Loveland, Ohio

" Plane sent up to check object. Reported by observer with long service. On Tues. May 24, 1955 at 7:48 P.M. according to the log, which is kept of the flights of planes, reported at the ground observer tower on Lebanon Road, 4 Flying Saucers flying in formation passed over and were reported to Columbus by the reporter on duty. They were flying in a north easterly direction and reported to Columbus.

Planes were sent out to identify them. No public report ever came back to tower, butthis is regular practice and none was expected The woman who saw it was Mrs. Frank Whitecotton. She is thouroughly qualified in identifying and reporting. This may come as quite a surprise to some of our skeptics, but now that they have been identified here, by one of our own workers, let us not be lulled into a sense of complacency. "

THREE CHEERS FOR WHOEVER WROTE THAT ARTICLEE ? HE OUGHT TO BE FIRST IN LINE FOR THE FIRST PUBLIC SAUCER RIDE. Don't you think it would be a GOOD idea to write to him or the editor of the paper and congratulate him for his public service?

Did you hear about the saucer crashing in England that made the May 23rd papers? We tried to get a clipping from The Detroit Times (it was on the front page, we understand of that paper on that date) but they were sold out! Dorothy Kilgallen, the columnist, announced that a saucer had crashed in England and the bodies of 4 small men were found dead inside..and that British Scientista and unidentified Government Offidials announed that the ship was from Outer Space.. and these were people from other planets! We ought to write to a gal like that who dares to discuss a situation that WE ALL KNOW EXIST but for some reason most people in high places don't care to tough with a ten foot pole. People like Forothy need out encouragement to continue to bring such things to light.

Friends returning from Los Angeles recently told your Chairman that Flying disks were seen over Los Angeles and made the head-lines in th LA Times, Friday, May 20th 1955, The Glendale News and the LA Mirror of the 20th.. in case you want to try your luck in getting a clipping for your scrapbook.

The Study Group hopes that for its July meeting we will be fortunate enough to have for a Speaker a man who has had 7 visits from the Visitors on his 80 acre farm in the mid-west in the past 5 months ! He is no accustomed to speaking in public, but Friends, who have investigated him and feel his contacts were gehuine, are opening up the channel for him to come to us. Grand Rapids group of Saucer Minded folks, as well as Cleveland, will co-operate with us in this to help pro-rate transportation costs.

Mr. Adamski will be returning to us on September 20th and 22nd.. and will have much more to tell us, no doubt, by that time.. a report on his second Mexican trip per invitation of the government, among other things.

Any Saucer News to be included in future call L.Marxer, Lo. 3-9074

Double-header Planned:

Flying Saucers Set for Revival

By Art Hinkley

The flying saucer field has been dull lately—very few recent reports of green midgets from extra-terrestrial areas.

The Detroit Flying Saucer Club has arranged a double-header this week to bring the faithful up to date, according to Henry Maday, president.

Offering up talks on an 8,000-mile-an-hour trip aboard a saucer will be Daniel W. Fry, a West Coast rocket instrument technician.

Dan's story of his ride in a remote-controlled craft at 35 miles altitude and his contacts with Alan, the space man, will be available Tuesday and Wednesday evenings to all interested in exchanging $1.25 for a ticket to the Detroit Art Institute auditorium.

Not a Screwball

One shouldn't assume that Dan Fry is a screwball—wild-haired and daffy. He's the kind of a fellow you might sit next to in a restaurant and pass him the salt, figuring he is pretty well earth-bound, working at his job to provide for a wife and children.

Dan has a wife and three children. He has held important jobs and acquitted himself favorably. He is self-educated, not subject to the limitations imposed by teachers.

He is wide open for "new concepts" and he has the mental capacity to grapple with the Einstein theory and to object to the popular conception of the late professor's projections. Despite his great fund of information, Dan is excessively humble.

Shows Tension

Only when he talks of his contacts with Alan and the ride in the flying saucer does Dan indicate that tension accompanies the subject. His fist clenches and his hand wanders as he tells of his experience with the space ship on the evening of Independence Day, 1950.

When the story moves into the field of physics and its applications, Dan is as calm and unperturbed as a bus driver explaining the prosaic job of cutting through Woodward traffic.

Briefly, Dan's story is that he took a walk on the outskirts of White Sands Proving Grounds, New Mexico, on July 4, 1950, and encountered a space vehicle which settled to earth near him.

A voice, subsequently identified as Alan's, invited him aboard and he experienced an 8,000-mile-an-hour trip to New York—a round trip in less than 30 minutes.

Not An Accident

It wasn't an accident that Dan was chosen for the experience, he writes in his book about the flight and his later contacts with Alan. Dan quotes Alan as saying:

"What we need are minds sufficiently open to receive evidence (even though that evidence be contrary to all preconceived opinion) and minds sufficiently agile to assimilate the evidence and arrive at logical conclusions."

Dan doesn't attempt to describe Alan and his compatriots, but judges from the seats in the ship that this particular species of space men is like a lightweight earthling, a few inches over five feet.

Earth Survivors

And that is logical, because Alan reported his people were descendants of a few survivors of a destructive battle between the residents of the lost continent of Mu and Atlantis, Earth.

Those people, Alan told Dan, were far in advance of present civilization but fouled up and used their technological talents to destroy each other. They were successful in their self-destruction except for the crews of three space ships which escaped to extra-terrestrial areas.

With the wilsdom of their years and experience, Alan and his people are available to help Earth, says Dan. Earth is at the point of destruction, the theory goes. Physical science has uncovered the methods of destruction without applying the controls of the equally important social science.

Too Much Knowledge

Says Dan:

"There is too much knowledge without enough understanding."

Alan said his people were a little discouraged at their failure to convince earthlings of the validity of the premise. They're about to abandon Earth and scoot away, self-sufficient in space, said Alan to Dan Fry.

When Alan talked with Dan, the space man was in a control ship, 900 miles away. He spoke pretty good English but was trapped by certain American idiom.

1.
2. Detroit Free Press
3. Detroit News
4. Detroit Times
5. Michigan Daily
6. Wayne Collegian

Date 6-19-55 Edition Final
Page pt 1-2 Column 1-2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

out to #5

b3
b7E

[redacted]

~~R. Linnon~~
SMITH, R.B.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO :SAC, DETROIT

DATE: July 11, 1955

FROM :R. B. Smith, SA

SUBJECT: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
Espionage - X

On June 17, 1955 there was received from [redacted] by letter to the Office the attached material.

[redacted] was personally thanked for this material. He has requested his name be held in confidence, to be known only to interested Federal agencies.

I have not had an opportunity to examine all of this material and have talked with [redacted] about it on June 30, 1955. He said that as to the notation he placed thereon regarding the substitution of words, that is his innovation only or what might possibly be the case, but certainly does not intend to leave the impression any such substitution or interpretation was intended by the writer of the material, LAURA MARXER.

It will be noted one of [redacted] main concerns regarding this club was that it would make a good source for dissemination of propaganda, not that it actually is being done. [redacted] himself said he still does not know whether the Flying Saucer club is legitimate, but he tends more to the view they are so-called "theorists" or even possibly crack pots.

He reports his information strictly due to loyalty and has never asked or intimated a desire for anything in return.

[redacted] is employed by the Equitable Life Insurance Society in the Penobscott Building. Only his wife is aware he furnishes material to the FBI.

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 6/2/85 BY [redacted]

b3
b7E

[redacted]
SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
R. B. Smith
1-50

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit

DATE: July 11, 1955

FROM : R. B. Smith, SA

b6
b7C
b7D

SUBJECT: Detroit Flying Saucer Club [redacted]
Espionage - X

b3
b7E

On May, 11, 1955 [redacted] made available a tape recording taken May 4, 1955 at the home of ROSE PHILIP, Belleville, Michigan where GEORGE ADAMSKI was present at a social gathering of captioned club. The speaking on the tape is practically ADAMSKI.

[redacted] made this available because she received a letter from ADAMSKI, two photo copies of which are attached to this memo, requesting the return of the tape by ADAMSKI. In his letter ADAMSKI said he usually did not allow such recordings to be made; however, [redacted] said he willingly assented the night it was made and spoke directly into the microphone, which he held.

The only significance of the tapes that is known is that its return has been requested. Much of its contents is without meaning and ADAMSKI's talk on flying saucers and apparently what he considers related matters.

It is suggested this tape be retained one year, then destroyed.

After sufficient information has accumulated for another report, the last was 5-12-55, this tape could be mentioned.

It is suggested the tape be placed in a 1-B exhibit envelope. It has been properly identified at its beginning and initialed.

RBS [redacted] has requested her IDENTITY BE PROTECTED, and no one should be aware she furnished this copy of the original which she made and furnished.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

[redacted]

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI - DETROIT

Jene F. Tuhler
set up. done
see 1B1

R.B. Smith RS
info

Park Shelton Hotel
May 9, 1955.

b6
b7C
b7D

Dear [redacted]

I would not have allowed a tape to have been taken outside of the group the other evening, if I had known it would have been taken out of The Committee.

Therefore, would you be kind enough to return the tape to Mrs. Marxer, Chairman of The Adamski Committee, and The Committee will pay you for the cost of it.

I do not allow tape recordings to be made, usually, under such informal circumstances and allowed it to be made only because it was to remain with The Committee.

I talked to you about your health. I would not like to see you get a kick-back on it and your progress wasted.

It is not a decision of mine, but instructions from the brothers and I would like to see it carried out for all of our sakes.

So stay in Grace for what is to come. There is much ahead of us. The brothers are choosing their people and you might lose out.

So, again, my I ask that you get the tape to Mrs. Marxer as soon as possible and she will decide where the additional copies are to go.

Thank you for your cooperation,

Sincerely,

George Adamski

GA:lcm

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC

DATE: August 1, 1955

b3
b7E

FROM : SA THEODORE S. STACY, JR.

SUBJECT: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
Espionage - X

AUG 5 1955

SERIALIZED FILED
FBI - DE RO
Shelburne
(DU 3-4133)

On 7/30/55, one MARTIN E. GRAY, 3075 Dix, Lincoln Park, Mich., advised he has been attending lectures and meetings sponsored by captioned group because of his interest in the possibility that "flying saucers" actually exist. He said that as far as he was concerned, up to this time there had never been any indication that captioned group was not completely loyal to the U.S. However, on 7/26/55, captioned group sponsored a lecture by one BUCK NELSON, who stated, among other things, that "the form of govt under which we live in the U.S. is wrong and should be destroyed, along with all govt bldgs" and also "that our whole concept of Christianity is wrong and the Bible should be destroyed".

Mr. GRAY stated he became quite upset and arranged a private interview with BUCK NELSON, which interview he recorded on a tape recorder, and during which, NELSON allegedly reiterated the above two statements concerning the U.S. and the Bible.

Mr. GRAY stated he wanted to furnish this tape recording and other tape recordings he has taken, to the FBI in order that their contents be properly evaluated.

*** Arrangements were made for Mr. GRAY to bring his tape recordings and whatever other info he might have concerning captioned group to the Detroit Office at 4:00 pm on 8/1/55.

Mr. GRAY stated the following individuals were connected with captioned group:

DANIEL W. FRY
BUCK NELSON

while the following persons were associated with the Interplanetary Study Group (an off-shoot of captioned group):

Mrs. LAURA MARXER
GEORGE ADAMSKI

Indices negative re GRAY and NELSON but FRY, MARXER and ADAMSKI are frequently mentioned in instant case.

*** Suggest SA familiar with captioned group interview GRAY and listen to his tape recordings to determine whether or not info of a subversive nature is being disseminated by the speakers sponsored by captioned group.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 Lyttey

Director, FBI (62-83894)

August 8, 1955

b3
b7E

SAC, Detroit [redacted]

DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
INFORMATION - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/17/85 BY [illegible]

On July 30, 1955, [redacted], 3975 Pix, Lincoln Park, Michigan, advised he had been attending lectures and meetings sponsored by the above-captioned group because of his interest in the possibility that "flying saucers" actually exist. He stated that on July 26, 1955, he attended a meeting sponsored by the Interplanetary Relationships, a group arranged by [redacted], formerly Vice-President of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club. The main speaker at this meeting was one [redacted], who, according to GRAY, stated that people from Venus who contacted him had stated "The form of government under which we live in the U.S. is wrong and should be destroyed, along with all government buildings."

GRAY also stated that NELSON had said "that our concept of Christianity is wrong and the Bible should be destroyed."

On August 1, 1955, Mr. GRAY furnished to SA JOHN L. [illegible] a tape recording of an interview that he had with NELSON.

The following is a notation from this tape (both NELSON and GRAY):

NELSON: "They want to destroy all our public buildings. They don't believe in libraries. We pay $100.00 a year taxes which shouldn't be over $5.00 a year. By destroying all our public buildings such as libraries, and putting them in our homes, it would do away with some of our taxes, and we would get people to come to these homes and have good times."

dls:mjv
(4)

cc: 1 - Kansas City

Searched [illegible]
Serialized [illegible]
Indexed [illegible]
Filed [illegible]

[redacted]

b3
b7E

Letter to Director

RE: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
[illegible] - X

GRAY: "In other words our government has become too complicated."

NELSON: "Yes, it has. It has become too complicated. We should destroy 98% of our public buildings and government."

GRAY: "98%?"

NELSON: "98% of them; all the jails, in fact, all of the police and most of the judges."

GRAY: "What will they do with these murderers that kill these little girls?"

NELSON: "I can give you an answer to that ____ Our earth was originally established by help from all the other planets, troublemakers from all the other planets. They didn't want them there. They were making trouble there and they banished them here on this planet. Now, then, we wonder why we are going wrong here when we were wrong to start with."

GRAY: "And what will we do with the troublemakers here?"

NELSON: "We would put them in jail here."

GRAY: "When we get rid of our jails, what are we going to do with them?"

NELSON: "That is what they will have to give me next to go on, because I cannot tell that because it would go against their government."

GRAY: "What would be the nature of a crime which would cause him to be put to death?"

NELSON: "They would put you on another planet which is just coming to life which is ready for inhabitance same as they did here on earth."

GRAY: "In other words, they don't kill a man, not even for capital punishment."

According to GRAY, NELSON stated that he was given by people from outer space on March 21, 1955, a group of twelve laws which, according to these people, are "The Laws of God by which the Venusians live." These laws are a combination of the Ten Commandments, Sermon on the Mount, and the Golden Rule.

NELSON has stated that from April 24 to April 27, 1955, the people from outer space took him into the outer space. They took him first to Mars where he walked on that planet, and then to the Moon. He walked on both sides. He then went to Venus and ate in the homes of the people who had brought him there. At that time, they told him they also have rules to the Laws which follow in their entirety:

"LOVE: Love your Maker, your Parents, your Neighbors, all plants and animals on the Earth and everything in the air and sea.

HONOR: Honor your God and Parents --- Obey God's Law which is also man's law.

OBEY: Obey God's Laws, your Parents and the rights of others."

Mr. GRAY wanted the FBI to determine for him whether these things stated by NELSON were true, and also to determine if there was anything subversive

Letter to Director

RE: [redacted]
[redacted] - X

in the interview which he had recorded with [redacted].

Mr. GRAY was advised that all records of the FBI were confidential, and that the Bureau in no way could make recommendations or furnish any information which was in our files.

Mr. GRAY was told that if there was anything in the recording which he had furnished which might indicate that [redacted] was attempting to establish any type of subversive organization or spread any type of subversive propaganda, that he would be properly investigated by this Bureau, and that the information thus determined would be presented to the proper authorities.

According to Mr. GRAY, [redacted], Kansas, approximately 6½ years of age, resides at Dwight Mountainview Ranch, Route 1, Mountainview, Missouri.

A copy of this letter is being sent to Kansas City for their information.

No further action is being taken by the Detroit Office.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC

DATE: AUGUST 8, 1955

FROM : SA JOHN L. SHELBURNE [redacted] b3 b7E

SUBJECT: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
Espionage - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/10/85 BY SP6 Lyttle

On August 6, 1955, SA JOHN L. SHELBURNE was contacted by SA JAMES C. HOLMES who advised that CAPTAIN CUNNION, OSI, USAF, Selfridge, Mt. Clemens, Michigan desired to contact him concerning the above organization.

SA JOHN L. SHELBURNE immediately contacted CAPTAIN CUNNION by telephone. He stated that he had just received a telephone call from MARTIN E. GRAY who had stated that he had contacted this office and furnished information concerning a lecture given by BUCK NELSON. CUNNION said that he was to interview GRAY on August 8, 1955 and hear the tape recordings of the Nelson lecture and the interview that he had with him. CUNNION desired any information that would aid him in his investigation of unidentified flying objects. He was advised that GRAY had been interviewed and that the recordings which he had were ~~received~~ reviewed by SA SHELBURNE and from the information thereon the Bureau at the present time had no interest in the case.

CUNNION stated that if in his interview with GRAY he determined anything that might be of interest to this Office that he would advise ASAC FULTS.

JLS

[redacted] b3 b7E

SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED
AUG 8 1955
FBI - DETROIT

FOOLED 'EM

DETROIT FREE PRESS
Wednesday, Aug. 24, '55

That Was No Saucer

Special to the Free Press

SAGINAW—Michigan's new flying saucer season was short lived.

An astronomer took all the fun out of it when he identified the "thing" that had stirred up Civil Defense Ground Observers posts as being the red giant star Antares in the constellation Scorpio.

Ground observers here and at Cutlerville, near Grand Rapids, reported seeing a flashing luminous object in the sky Monday night.

The observers said the object changed colors, rotated, blinked and bobbed in the air.

The astronomer, who declined to be named, said Antares looks like it's very close to the earth because it's one of the largest stars in the sky and atmospheric conditions make it appear closer when it's near the horizon.

"When you hold field glasses on it, it appears to be moving because you aren't holding the glasses still," he said.

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

( )
(✓) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date: 8-24-55 Page 7
Edition Metro Final Column 6

Flying Saucer Club of Detroit

[redacted]

SERIALIZED
5 AUG 24 1955
FBI - DETROIT

State Is Seeing Things, but No Green Men Yet

Now that the "dog days" of August have taken hold, people are seeing things again, all the way from Saginaw, Mich., to Hopkinsville, Ky.

Two flashing luminous objects were reported seen in Michigan, while a space ship swarming with "little green men" was said to have been sighted in the Kentucky hills.

One of the objects was sighted last night from the Ground Observer Corps post at Saginaw, according to observers who said it had a bluish tinge and flashed red.

They said they watched the object for 20 minutes and that it definitely was not an airplane. Air Force planes investigated but had no findings to report, other than to say that "we are now in the meteor season."

A similar object—perhaps the same one—was reported from an observation post at Cutlerville, near Grand Rapids. Observers there, however, said it was red and green and moved in a counter-clockwise arc with a bobbing motion.

Nobody got close enough to find out if there were little green men aboard.

But a farm family at Hopkinsville, Ky., was pretty definite about the little men. As a matter of fact, Cecil Sutton said he ~~and his~~ family stayed up all night fending them off.

He and his relatives said a space ship landed in a nearby field and that the little green men—"about three feet high and glowing from the inside"—ran all over the place, climbing in trees and crawling over the roof of the Sutton home.

One member of the clan said one "invader" he shot at with a shotgun had "eyes like saucers set about six inches apart and hands like claws."

Sheriff's officers investigated and found no little men. But they vouched for the farmers' sobriety.

( )
( ) Detroit Free Press
(✓) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date: 8-23-55 Page 1
Edition 5 Star Final Column 1

Flying Saucer Club

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-Clyde Tolley

SERIALIZED
5 AUG 24 1955
FBI - DETROIT

Pilots Probe Light Flashing Over State

SAGINAW, Aug. 23—Selfridge jet interceptors last night investigated a flashing, luminous object in the sky over central Michigan but air force officers declined to say what they found.

An air force spokesman at the 30th Air Defense Division at Willow Run suggested:

"The air force currently has a lot of experimental craft in the air. ~~If this is~~ what the spotters saw, we could say nothing about it."

The object was sighted at 9:30 p.m. at the Ground Observer Corps post at Saginaw Fair Grounds. A report was sent in to the air filter center at Grand Rapids.

Red and Green

A similar object was sighted from the ground observation post at Cutlerville, near Grand Rapids. Sgt. Earl R. Kirkpatrick described it as red and green, moving in a counterclockwise arc, blinking and with a bobbing motion.

At the observation post in Saginaw, Henry Brinkman and Robert Schmidt said the object was not an airplane. They said it had a bluish tinge and flashed red.

The Saginaw observers said they sighted the object for 20 minutes in the southwestern part of the sky and that it moved slowly in a westerly direction.

Seen Several Times

A similar object was sighted recently at the ground observation post at Burt, south of Saginaw. Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Quinn, observers at the post, said they had sighted the luminous object several times in the last four weeks.

Another post in central Michigan reported a similar phenomenon Sunday night. The ~~air force~~ was alerted, but there has been no official report on the findings.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

( ) _____
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(✓) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date: 8-23-55 Page 9
Edition Red Line Final Column 2

Flying Saucer Club of Detroit

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
5 AUG 24 1955
FBI - DETROIT

Ball of Fire Lights Sky Over State

GRAND RAPIDS, Sept. 6.—An "unidentified flying object," probably a meteor, flashed across the skies of Western Michigan last night.

Police stations, airport control towers and the Air Force Filter Center here received reports of the object from Muskegon, Rockford, Grand Rapids, Caledonia, Cutlerville and Sparta. It was sighted in all those places at about the same time.

CALLED 'BALL OF FIRE'

One man described it as a ball of fire "as large as a basketball." Another said it looked like a burning airplane. Several said it appeared to be falling. Others said it seemed to move slowly northward across the sky.

It was blue, greenish, or firey, depending upon who saw it

No one reported it as a "flying saucer."

ELUDES RADAR

The Air Force Filter Center said several of its ground observers saw the object, and that an unsuccessful attempts was made to track it with radar.

There were no reports of a meteor striking the earth anywhere in the vicinity, and the Filter Center listed the phenomenon as an "unidentified flying object."

b3
b7E

INFORMATION CONTAINED
IS UNCLASSIFIED
5/12/85 BY [illegible]

( )
( ) Detroit Free Press
(✓) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian

Date: 9/6/52 Page 29
Edition 5 Star Column 5

[redacted]

FD-71
(7-30-45)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

62-0-19445 - don't go up this [redacted] b3 b7E

COMPLAINT FORM

UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT (FLYING SAUCER)
Subject's Name and Aliases

EDWARD W. WILBERT
Name of Complainant

24780 Ivywood, Dr., Farmington
Address of Complainant

GReanleaf 4-1009
Telephone Number of Complainant

Address of Subject

Character of Case

Date and Time Complaint Received

DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT:

FACTS OF COMPLAINT:

Complainant called at 5:08 PM, 9-11-55 to advise that there was a white, florescent, round object in the skies west of his residence at an altitude of about 10,000 feet, just slightly above the clouds. He stated that he had been watching it for about 3/4 of an hour and that it had not moved or drifted, nor did it appear to be anchored. He stated that he was an former aviator and that it appeared quite unusual to him.

SA FREDERICK D. DELONG, OSI, notified immediately by SA ROBERT L. HURNEY. DELONG advised that he would notify Selfridge Field.

[redacted] b3 b7E

ACTION RECOMMENDED BY AGENT:

62-0.

SERIALIZED [illegible] INDEXED
FILED [illegible]
SEP 12 1955
FBI - DETROIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

[illegible] R.H. Smith RS
ROBERT L. HURNEY
Special Agent

b3
b7E

FD-71
(7-30-45)

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO
FILE NO. _____

COMPLAINT FORM

Luther Lee Childers
Subject's Name and Aliases

1190 Vinewood, Detroit, Mich.
Address of Subject Tel. TA 6-4847

Espionage-ISA
Character of Case

Martin Gray
Name of Complainant

3075 Dix, Lincoln Park, Mich
Address of Complainant

DU 3-4133
Telephone Number of Complainant

3:50 PM 12/13/55
Date and Time Complaint Received

DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT: age 27; height 5'9"; weight 140; Brown Hair; white; dark comp.; sharp features; large nose.

FACTS OF COMPLAINT: Complaintant advised telephonically that the subject had related to him that he, the subject, had been contacted 7 times by a man in a flying saucer. Subject advised complaintant the the man's name was Marcoson and that he was from a planet called Typhan. Subject further advised complaintant that the last saucer landed on Livernois at the railroad tracks. Subject claims that he went into the saucer and gave a detailed description of 4 people in the saucer that he talked to. The subject is going to give a talk on 12-17-55 re. his experiences at 7:00 PM at the home of Mrs Rose M. Phillips, Roseville, Mich. Forty people are scheduled to be in attendance.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

ACTION RECOMMENDED BY AGENT:
Route to #7 Desk for action

#8

Edward C. Martynowski
Special Agent

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 14 1955
FBI - DETROIT

recd on #7 desk 12/19/55

Major Vows to Rip Lid Off Saucers

An ex-marine who believes the military is concealing the truth about flying saucers is in Detroit ready to give his views in an address tomorrow night before the Engineering Society of Detroit at Rackham Educational Memorial.

He is Donald E. Keyhoe, a retired Marine Corps major.

Keyhoe was invited here after publication of his third book on flying saucers, "Flying Saucers Are Real."

Keyhoe said that he would disclose tomorrow night the existence of secret Air Force documents which conclude that the saucers reported by many pilots are interplanetary space ships. He accused the present U.S. military high command of covering up such reports.

DONALD E. KEYHOE

"I can blow this coverup wide open," he said. "I intend to do so."

"A group of high-ranking Air Force officers believe that the saucers which have been observed are space ships. They have fought in vain to make it public for the last seven years."

Keyhoe said his opinions were backed by such persons as Dr. Seymour Hess, of the Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz. He said that the military kept secret all the serious reports of unidentified flying objects, and merely made public the ones that sounded silly.

( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Editor-The Worker
( ) The Daily Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Pittsburgh Courier
( ) Michigan Chronicle
( ) Detroit Free Press
(✓) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian
( ) _____

Date 3-20-56 Edition 5 Star Final

Page 17 Column 2

Flying Saucers Club

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

WKS advised 3/21/56 [illegible]

CCO indexed

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED [illegible]
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]
MAR 20 [illegible]
FBI - DETROIT

SUPPRESSION CHARGED

Urges Congress Sift Flying Saucer Tales

By EDWIN G. PIPP

A congressional investigation of an "Air Force conspiracy of silence about flying saucers" was urged last night by a retired Marine officer.

Maj. Donald E. Keyhoe, a Naval Academy graduate, charged that the Air Force refuses to let people know that the earth is being watched by persons from another world.

He talked to a crowd of nearly 2,000 filling Rackham Educational Memorial last night. Others heard the talk in another auditorium and in two dining halls over loud speakers.

The meeting was sponsored by the Engineering Society of Detroit and the American Chemical Society.

CONTRADICTS AF

Although the Air Force has insisted publicly it has no evidence of flying saucers, the Air Technical Intelligence Center at Dayton, O., in 1947 and 1948 reported to top Air Force officials that flying saucers existed and that space ships from another planet were reconnoitering earth, Keyhoe said.

In 1952 a group of scientists recommended that the public be told, but were overruled by top Pentagon officials, he said.

"Sighting of UFOs (unidentified flying objects) are increasing every year, but are being kept secret," he charged.

Keyhoe listed more than a score of sightings with names, dates and places, which he said the Air Force could not explain.

INCIDENT ON SUPERIOR

One of these was a disappearance of a jet over Lake Superior Nov. 21, 1953, which he said was on a defense mission to guard the locks at Sault Ste Marie.

"The plane was sent up to investigate an object that appeared on radar," he said. "The radar observers said the plane followed the object until it was about 80 miles out over the lake. 1040 12

"Then the object and the plane seemed to merge on the radar scope and both disappeared. There has never been any trace of that plane."

In answer to a question from the audience about what to do if a saucer is sighted, he recommended that it be reported to the Air Force through a congressman.

CITES PILOTS' ORDERS

"Otherwise you will never hear any more about it," he said.

Keyhoe reported that last year an F-86 fired at a saucer and that pilots have been told to ram one if it is possible to bail out.

He said that apparently the saucers are using the moon and Mars as operating bases and may be from another part of the universe. He read reports from scientists of domes and a bridge sighted on the moon.

( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Editor-The Worker
( ) The Daily Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Pittsburgh Courier
( ) Michigan Chronicle
( ) Detroit Free Press
(6) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian
( ) _____

Date 3-22-56 Edition 5 Star Final

Page 26 Column 1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 Lyatey

b3
b7E

(7)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED M M FILED M M
MAR 2 1956
FBI - DETROIT

Demands Probe on 'Hiding' of Saucer Facts

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

By Jim Hart

Maj. Donald E. Kehoe, U. S. Marine Corps (Ret.) today asked for a congressional hearing after charging the air force with hiding top secret intelligence documents which concluded that flying saucers were interplanetary space ships.

Kehoe, author of "The Flying Saucer Conspiracy," addressed more than 1,800 members and guests of the Engineering Society of Detroit and the American Chemical Society last night in the Rackham Building.

Kehoe demanded a congressional hearing after tracing many reported incidents by accredited observers.

He described four "major deceptions" of the public. These deceptions, he said, were:

"The Air Technical Intelligence Center at Dayton secretly informed the Pentagon on Sept. 23, 1947, that flying saucers actually existed and were not hallucinations and hoaxes as the public was being told.

"The ATIC and its top scientific consultants told AF Chief of Staff Gen. Hoyt Vandenberg in July, 1948, in a secret analysis, that the flying saucers were space ships operating from another planet.

Explained Away

"The flying saucers were deliberately explained away by the air force's Project Grudge in December, 1949, even though most of the reports were based on evidence from experienced pilots, radar men and other qualified observers.

"In the fall of 1952 a new secret analysis by a group of air force intelligence officers again concluded that the flying saucers were space ships."

Kehoe said the 1952 decision was based on a scientific analysis of the controlled maneuvers of hundreds of flying saucers, some flying singly, others in formation.

Advise Public

He said that the intelligence group also recommended making the facts public. He added:

"This secret analysis of controlled maneuvers and all verified official reports by hundreds of pilots, radar operators and other qualified observers was submitted to a panel of the nation's top scientists and aviation experts.

"Because they had no physical evidence — captured or crashed space ships — panel members decided they did not have complete scientific proof to submit to the public. But they seriously urged the air force to expand the investigation."

Secret Reports

Kehoe said the panel, agreeing with the ATIC, urged that the American people should be given all secret reports that the saucers were space ships.

Kehoe said that the recommendations were completely disregarded by a "silence group" at the Pentagon in spite of a battle for the plan spearheaded by Gen. W. M. Garland, AFI, and other high-level air force officers.

Kehoe described Air Secretary Donald Quarles' Special Report 14 which denied any evidence of the saucers' existence as another "brushoff."

He said:

"Special Report 14 listed several of the weakest sighting reports as the cream of the crop while actually hiding the most dramatic conclusive reports by top air force and airline pilots, civil aeronautics experts and other highly qualified observers."

Kehoe bases his beliefs that these objects are from outer space on studies of documents he said were made available to him when the air force was about to release its "known facts" to the public.

Kehoe was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy and holds an engineering degree. He is a former marine flier who retired after a crash at Guam.

Returning to City

Kehoe will return to Detroit on April 13 to address the Detroit Flying Saucer Club and the Interplanetary Foundation.

Mrs. Laura Marxer, civilian saucer investigator, announced today that the Interplanetary Foundation was being established to bring all possible information to the people concerning flying saucers.

Mrs. Marxer said the Interplanetary Foundation would present a series of lectures on the subject.

On May 20, she said, Col. Edward Ruppelt, former chief investigator of flying saucers for the air force, will address the group while on Aug. 23, Dr. M. K. Jessup, astronomer and former instructor at the University of Michigan, author of "The Case for the Unidentified Flying Objects," will lecture on flying saucers.

( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Editor-The Worker
( ) The Daily Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Pittsburgh Courier
( ) Michigan Chronicle
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(✓) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian
( ) _____

Date 3-22-56 Edition Red Line Final

Page 16 Column 1

(P) NCO

b3
b7E

SERIALIZED MM FILED MM
MAR 28 19..
FBI - DETROIT

Flying Saucer Clubs

62-0-19445

FLYING SAUCER CLUB

Maj. Donald E. Keyhoe, author of "The Flying Saucer Conspiracy," will speak under the auspices of the Detroit Flying Saucer Club and the Interplanetary Foundation, in the Masonic Auditorium, Friday at 8:20. Henry Maday is club president.

( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Editor-The Worker
( ) The Daily Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Pittsburgh Courier
( ) Michigan Chronicle
( ) Detroit Free Press
(✓) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian
( ) _____

Date 4-8-56 Edition Final

Page 7-10 Column 2

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

CCO
[illegible]

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 10 1956
FBI - DETROIT

[redacted]

100-1-983

Ex-Major to Talk On Flying Saucers

Donald E. Keyhoe, retired marine major, will speak at 8:30 p.m. today in Masonic Temple auditorium on flying saucers and phases of U. S. Air Force secrecy in the matter.

Keyhoe has invited any qualified air force representative to appear on the platform to discuss phases of the air force's investigation on unidentified flying objects.

( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Editor-The Worker
( ) The Daily Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Pittsburgh Courier
( ) Michigan Chronicle
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(X) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan [illegible]
( ) Wayne Collegian
( ) _____

b3
b7E

Date 4-13-56 Edition Last Final

Page 17 Column 3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

Detroit Flying Saucer Club

[redacted]

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
APR 3
FBI - DETROIT

'Flying Saucer' Clubs Unite

KALAMAZOO — (AP) — The Michigan flying Saucer Federation was formed here Saturday by representatives of eight flying saucer clubs. Earle William Maier, of Kalamazoo, was chosen chairman and Mrs. Edward Johnson, of Battle Creek, secretary.

Representatives came from three clubs in Detroit and one each in Grand Rapids, Benton Harbor, Plainwell, Battle Creek and Kalamazoo.

no copy

( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Editor-The Worker
( ) The Daily Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Pittsburgh Courier
( ) Michigan Chronicle
(✓) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian
( )

Date 5-6-56 Edition Metro Final b3 b7E

Page B-11 Column 7

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED MM
SERIALIZED MM FILED MM
MAY 10 1956
FBI - DETROIT

16 May 56

Dear Sir,

I suppose you'll find this letter cause for levity or the basis for a commitment because of insanity, but whatever your reflections may be please answer it.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

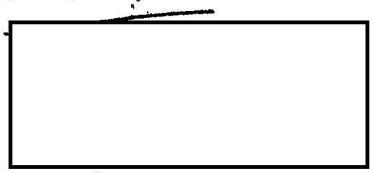
For some years I have been reading and studying what material I could obtain on aerial phenomena, or in the vernacular 'Flying Saucers.' Recently I attended a lecture on the subject naming Maj Donald Keyhoe as the speaker. I enjoyed the lecture, the speaker etc. After the lecture I was approached by a person asking whether or not I would care to join their organizations. The organizations were listed as the 'Detroit Flying Saucer Club', and 'The Interplanetary Foundation' [redacted] b3 b7E

My question is this; have either of the outfits subversive or undesireable political propensities? Are they some front, or, do they promulgate any unhealthy ideas? My own analysis of this situation is that they are legitimate and above-board. In view of the speaker, a man whom I've long admired, the delivery of relevant subject matter, (and not radical ideals) and in the discussion of the stand the government has [illegible] regarding Unidentified Flying Objects was [illegible]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 18 1956
FBI — DETROIT

[redacted]

ATTACH



b3
b7E

I may sound overly cautious to you. Be that as it may, I have reasons.

Please send any info you deem sufficient to answer my questions. I shall greatly appreciate what time and indulgence you can give this.

Sincerely
John R Czyzewski
3073 Belmont St
Hamtramck 12,
Michigan

John Czyzkiewicz
100-11432-132 p. 47

Post Office Box 2118
Detroit 31, Michigan
May 23, 1956

Mr. John R. Czyzewski
3073 Belmont Street
Hamtramck 12, Michigan

Dear Mr. Czyzewski:

I wish to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated May 16, 1956 requesting to be advised concerning the nature of certain organizations.

I wish to advise that the files and records of this Bureau are confidential and are made available only to authorized sources. In view of this, I am unable to furnish you the information requested.

The fact that information is not made available to you should not cause any assumption that this office does or does not possess information concerning the organizations in question.

Very truly yours,

Charles W. Brown
Special Agent in Charge

CWB:MEB
[redacted]

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

[redacted]

see sec 87

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

Free Press Photo by BUD JOHNSON

Mrs. Laura Marxer scans the heavens for saucers

( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Editor-The Worker
( ) The Daily Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Pittsburgh Courier
( ) Michigan Chronicle
(✓) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian
( ) _____

Date 5-26-56 Edition Metro Final

Page 10 Column 3

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 29 1956
FBI - DETROIT

b3
b7E

cc [illegible]
P1 + PU

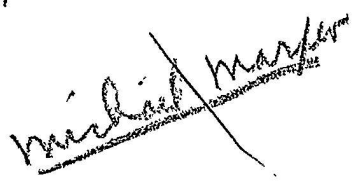
She's on the Lookout For Flying Saucers

BY JEAN SHARLEY
Free Press Staff Writer

One day in 1954, Mrs. Laura Marxer took down the floral prints from her living room walls at 24720 Carlysle, Dearborn, and substituted eight flying saucers.

Next to the closet where her son John, now 13, keeps his baseball mitt, she began a file of interplanetary data. She began to correspond with other devotees in England and France.

She became vice president of the Flying Saucer Club. When George Adamski came to Masonic Temple to discuss his book "Flying Saucers Have Landed," she sat on the platform with him.



She collected books, photographs, testimonials.

* * *

MRS. MARXER'S neighbors on the quiet street retreated in suspicious disorder.

She hasn't dared borrow a cup of sugar since.

Those who didn't think the housewife in the green cinder block house had rocks in her head, put her at least in the pebble stage. Or called her a Communist.

Her elder son, Michael, now 15, who has since been invited to discuss flying saucers before his science classes at Edsel Ford High School, took a lion's share of ridicule.

Although children, remembering Mrs. Marxer as Midge on a popular TV show, paid her Pied Piper homage, adults shied away when she stepped out in her backyard and scanned the heavens.

* * *

TODAY, MRS. MARXER, director of the Interplanetary Foundation, heads one of the most active flying saucer research groups in the country.

She is still ridiculed. But the voices are softer, the skepticism "healthy, but not bitter."

She has been instrumental in bringing Captain Edward J. Ruppelt, Truman Bethurum, Desmond Leslie, Major Donald E. Keyhoe, John Otto and many other confirmed believers into Detroit to lecture.

She flew to Missouri to investigate the Mountainview farmer, Buck Nelson, who claimed to have visited with flying saucer passengers. She met the bus last July when Mr. Nelson came to Veterans Memorial to speak.

* * *

MRS. MARXER has lectured before groups as diversified as a church Bible class, a group of Detroit school principals, an engineering society and an air force squadron.

Her bankroll has disappeared. She's discontinued one of her daily papers. An extra bottle of pop for John's post-baseball thirst creates a problem.

The stream of people including Air Force experts, speakers, university students and citizens is never ending at the little green house.

Mrs. Marxer hasn't worked a day since January, 1954, when she and some friends decided to contact Mr. Adamski.

She went on faith until September 1954, when she and John and a group of six others on a Port Huron picnic spotted two flying saucers leaving a cloud.

* * *

THE TWO or three "sightings" Mrs. Marxer says she has had since spurred her on. Meanwhile, the job of keeping her home became more difficult.

This week the scrapbooks, the 20 flying saucer publications from all over the world, the lending library of books and the bulging files will be moved from the Marxer home to donated headquarters at 643 West Forest, where an information bureau is being established.

Tuesday, the Interplanetary Foundation will present the controversial film "Unidentified Flying Objects" which has been produced by Russell Rouse and Clarence Green.

Friday, Mrs. Marxer drove the family car down to the Broadway Capitol to help introduce Green to the public.

Before she left, she pinned a note about Mike's dinner to the refrigerator, and put out the cat.

A few of the neighbors called "hello".

Flying Saucer Expert At Broadway Capitol

THE ARGUMENTS for flying saucers will wax hot and heavy at the Broadway-Capitol at 7:30 p.m. today for Clarence Green producer of "Unidentified Flying Objects" will be present in the lobby "in person" to take on all comers.

Green has come to town bringing along documentation of actual films of flying saucers. He will be aided by Mrs. Laura Marxer who is president of the Interplanetary Foundation of Detroit, an organization that has engaged in civilian research on such objects.

Green is the producer of the film which opens next Tuesday at midnight at the Broadway-Capitol. The picture has actual motion films of flying saucers which were obtained by Greene after the Pentagon had put them through every laboratory test known to science, the analyses taking place under air force and navy auspices. The final official report labels the flying objects as "unknowns."

Half of Partnership

Producer Greene is one half of one of Hollywood's smoothest partnerships. Together with Russell Rouse he has specialized in off-beat motion pictures turning out "The Well," "The Thief," and "D. O. A." Still others that have turned out well for the pair are "New York Confidential" and the "Wicked Woman."

In "Unidentified Flying Objects" Greene and Rouse document flying saucers. They reveal in the motion picture the depiction of a hitherto suppressed event, the appearance of 14 such objects over Washington, D.C., and the fact that jet interceptors were sent up in pursuit.

Holds Law Degree

Green is a graduate of St. John's University. While he received his law degree he never practiced law but used his knowledge to write a play "Need a Lawyer?" He followed this by producing the first television show to be commercially sponsored—a variety program for NBC in New York.

He came to Hollywood in 1951 when Columbia signed him as a writer. A year later he met Rouse and the partnership was born. In addition to their courage in tackling unusual subjects, the pair have given many unknowns a break, including Rita Gam. They were responsible for raising Richard Egan to stardom and have given Director Winston Jones his first assignment in "UFC."

CCO
Index

( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Editor-The Worker
( ) The Daily Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Pittsburgh Courier
( ) Michigan Chronicle
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(✓) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian
( ) _____

Date 5-25-56 Edition Final

Page 26 Column 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 29 1956
FBI - DETROIT

'Saucer' Proponent Speaking in Detroit

M. K. Jessup, author of three books on flying saucers, will speak at 8:15 p.m. today in the Veterans Memorial Building under sponsorship of the Interplanetary Foundation, a local group interested in flying saucers.

Jessup's most recent book is "The UFO and the Bible." He is a former University of Michigan astronomy instructor, who lives now in Washington.

( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Editor-The Worker
( ) The Daily Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Pittsburgh Courier
( ) Michigan Chronicle
( ) Detroit Free Press
( ) Detroit News
(✓) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian
( ) _____ b3 b7E

Date 8-23-56 Edition Final

Page 6 Column 8

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/3/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ...
AUG 24 1956
FBI - DETROIT

ELECTION HANGOVER?

Report Saucers to Hover Over California Nov. 7

LONDON, Sept. 24.—(AP)—The Empire News says British experts report that flying saucers will descend to 10,000 feet over California Nov. 7 and attempt to send a message to earth.

The paper said station KATY in San Luis Obispo has agreed to go off the air that night, the night after the presidential election, to listen for the message.

The Empire News reported the experts said the report of the impending visit from outer space came from an "unimpeachable source," which they declined to reveal.

A U. S. electronics engineer, Kenneth M. Keller, not otherwise identified, at a meeting of the British saucerites played tape recordings he said were made directly from a flying saucer hovering over San Francisco.

Kellar reportedly said the recordings, each taking about 40 minutes to play, described life on Mars, warned against atomic experiments and gave details of an interplanetary government controlling life in the universe.

The newspaper gave no further details.

"You know as much about it as we do," declared Clay Coldwell, program director of KATY, when asked about it.

Coldwell said he had seen a report from London that the saucers were to hover over the Los Angeles area at 10:30 p. m., Nov. 7.

"We wrote to the London scientists who were quoted about the saucers, asking for further information, but we haven't had any reply," Caldwell said.

"We decided we would go off the air around 10:15 p. m. and tune in our facilities to see what we could pick up.

"We don't know how long the listening period will last. We are just going to tune in and see if anything happens."

( ) Glos Ludowy
( ) Michigan Editor-The Worker
( ) The Daily Worker
( ) Narodna Volya
( ) Romanul American
( ) Pittsburgh Courier
( ) Michigan Chronicle
( ) Detroit Free Press
(✓) Detroit News
( ) Detroit Times
( ) Michigan Daily
( ) Wayne Collegian
( ) _____

Date 9-24-56 Edition 5 Star Final

Page 3 Column 4

Flying Saucer Club of Det. ✓

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 Ilya Hey

89

b3
b7E

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED EW FILED EW
7 SEP 27 1956
FBI - DETROIT

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit

DATE: April 30, 1958

FROM : SA Jack V. Hendricks

SUBJECT: THE VISITORS' PLAN COMMITTEE (VPC)
SECURITY MATTER - MISC.

#5

Mr. ROBERT TOTZKAY, 119 Elm, River Rouge, Mich. appeared in the office this date and related the following information concerning the above organization of which he is a member.

LAURA MUNDO (MARXER), Director of the organization, which has its office at 16870 Woodbine St., Detroit 19, Mich., has published the attached pamphlet entitled, "TIME OF THE END" which sets forth some of the basic conceptions of the organization. According to Mr. TOTZKAY, this publication is the forerunner of thirteen (13) volumes of material to be published by LAURA MUNDO (MARXER). Some of the officers of the VPC are RUCH LUCKAU, Secretary, 16870 Woodbine, Det., and SUSAN PROUSE, Treasurer.

One of the basic tenets of the VPC, according to TOTZKAY is that "flying saucers" do exist and are controlled by people from other planets of a superior intelligence to the peoples of the earth. These people from other planets represent a "good, moral force" and are trying to convince people of the earth that they should give up atomic bombs and other objects of destruction and live in peace and harmony. MR. TOTZKAY stated that he is convinced that "flying saucers" do exist.

Continuing, MR. TOTZKAY related that one ROBERT JOHNSON of the Detroit Tape Library (address not known) who records the meetings of the VPC, told him that one HARRY (LNU), who resides in the vicinity of 10 Mile Rd. and Longfellow is supposed to rejoin the VPC in the near future. According to JOHNSON, HARRY is an ex-Nazi. HARRY's wife, JOHANNA (LNU) is the director of a group called the PLANETARY CENTRE GROUP. HARRY and JOHANNA live on Pingree St., Detroit. This information concerning HARRY and JOHANNA has caused TOTZKAY to wonder if the VPC may be a subversive organization.

In addition to the above mentioned pamphlet entitled, "TIME OF THE END", TOTZSKY made available a newsletter of the INTERPLANETARY FOUNDATION dated May, 1958, which, according to TOTZSKY is affiliated with VPC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible] b3 b7E

INFORMATION ONLY - FILE IN [redacted]

See 1A14 + 1A15

[redacted]

arc arc

5

JVH/JVH

Post Office Box 2118
Detroit 31, Michigan
March 25, 1953

Major David W. Henry, Jr.
25th District, OSI
West Warren and Lonyo
Box 326, RFA
Detroit 32, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

Re: Report of Unconventional Aircraft

Dear Sir:

The following was reported to this office by Mr. Morris Riley, 1610 West Michigan Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, telephone 51805.

Mr. Riley stated his wife had seen an unusual sight on the evening of March 17, 1953, which she believed to have been flying saucers. Mr. Riley said his wife described the sight as one large disc, slightly flattened, of tremendous size, white glowing center, blue glowing fringe, and traveling at a high rate of speed. The disc was reported traveling in a downward arc from the southeast to the northwest. Mrs. Riley was alone.

The foregoing is submitted for whatever action you deem advisable.

Very truly yours,

F. H. McIntire
Special Agent in Charge

JP:MEB

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

b3
b7E

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC Detroit

DATE: March 19, 1953

FROM : SA Charles W. Gregory

SUBJECT: Flying Saucers

MR. MORRIS RILEY, 1610 W. Michigan Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, Tele. 51805, called this office on 3-18-53. Mr. Riley stated that his wife had seen an unusual sight on the evening of 3-17-53 which she believed to have been flying saucers. Mr. Riley said that his wife described the sight as one large disc, slightly flatten, of tremendous size, white glowing center, blue glowing fringe, and traveling at a high rate of speed. Mr. Riley said that the disc was traveling in a downward arc from the south east to the north west. He further stated that his wife was alone at the time she saw the sight.

Flying Discs
62-0-17479 mp

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 30 1953
FBI - DETROIT

rec'd by indices
3/23

admin
051

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC

DATE: August 21, 1952

FROM : SA ROBERT D. COOPER (62-0)

SUBJECT: FLYING SAUCER CLUB
[redacted] INFORMANT
MISCELLANEOUS

b6
b7C
b7D

On August 15, 1952 [redacted] Southeast, Grand Rapids, Michigan, telephone Glendale 4-8121, telephonically advised that he was interested in organizing a Flying Saucer Club. He stated that this group consists of about fifteen members who are interested in developing information concerning flying saucers and would attempt to verify information received that flying saucers have been seen in and around Grand Rapids, Michigan. He advised that he wanted "clearance" for such an organization and was advised by the reporting Agent that the FBI does not "clear" any organization. He was advised further that he might refer to the Air Force Intelligence any information coming to his attention.

It is noted that one [redacted] is the Subject of Detroit file number [redacted] The whereabouts of [redacted] are unknown. It appears possible that the above Informant may be identical with [redacted] It is therefore suggested that investigation be continued to determine whether or not he is identical. It is not known by the reporting Agent whether [redacted] is [redacted] at the present time.

b6
b7C
b7D

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

RDC:JMH JMH
cc: 100-17049

cco: attach 100-17049

[redacted]

[redacted]

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
6 AUG 21 1952
FBI - DETROIT

FD-71
(7-30-45)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

COMPLAINT FORM

UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT (FLYING SAUCER)
Subject's Name and Aliases

EDWARD W. WILBERT
Name of Complainant

24780 Ivywood,Dr., Farmington
Address of Complainant

GReanleaf 4-1009
Telephone Number of Complainant

Address of Subject

Character of Case

Date and Time Complaint Received

DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT:

FACTS OF COMPLAINT:

Complainant called at 5:08 PM, 9-11-55 to advise that there was a white, florescent, round object in the skies west of his residence at an altitude of about 10,000 feet, just slightly above the clouds. He stated that he had been watching it for about 3/4 of an hour and that it had not moved or drifted, nor did it appear to be anchored. He stated that he was an former aviator and that it appeared quite unusual to him.

SA FREDERICK D. DELONG, OSI, notified immediately by SA ROBERT L. HURNEY. DELONG advised that he would notify Selfridge Field.

ACTION RECOMMENDED BY AGENT: 62-0.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED SEP 12 1955 FBI - DETROIT

b3
b7E

ROBERT L. HURNEY

62-0-37097

Post Office Box 2118
Detroit 31, Michigan
August 13, 1957

Mr. Douglas L. Vernier
201 Linden
Royal Oak, Michigan

Dear Mr. Vernier:

This will acknowledge your letter of August 4, 1957, referring to an article in "The Detroit News" reporting that a boy in Canada had seen a flying saucer.

I appreciate your interest in this matter and the fact that you called it to my attention; however, it is not a matter within our jurisdiction so I have taken the liberty of forwarding your letter to the Office of Special Investigations, United States Air Force, Detroit, Michigan.

Very truly yours,

Charles W. Brown
Special Agent in Charge

WLS:SLZ
(2)

[redacted]

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

[redacted]

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

Post Office Box 2118
Detroit 31, Michigan
August 13, 1957

Colonel William G. Hines, USAF
25th District, OSI
West Warren and Lonyo
Box 326, RPA
Detroit 32, Michigan

Dear Sir:

Enclosed herewith is a letter from Mr. Douglas L. Vernier, 201 Linden, Royal Oak, Michigan, reporting that sometime ago he saw a "flying saucer" in California, but did not report it.

Mr. Vernier's letter has been acknowledged and this matter is being referred to you for any action you deem necessary.

Very truly yours,

Charles W. Brown
Special Agent in Charge

Enclosure

WLS:SLZ
(2)

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/83 BY [illegible]

b3
b7E

This matter discussed with Lt. Col. H. O. Deck, 8/9/57, and similar reports should be referred to OSI as they are received.

[redacted]

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit [redacted] DATE: June 11, 1958 b3 b7E

FROM : SA JOHN L. SHELBURNE

SUBJECT: INFORMATION CONCERNING
FLYING SAUCER ORGANIZATIONS
ESPIONAGE - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

On this date Mrs. MAUDE RALPH, 81 Pilgrim, Highland Park, Michigan, telephonically contacted SA JOHN L. SHELBURNE at which time she stated that she was connected with a Detroit Tape and Research Library which is under the direction of ROBERT JOHNSON. She advised that this organization does research in connection with flying saucer sightings. Mrs. RALPH stated that Mr. JOHNSON had advised that his group was considering affiliating themselves with the Michigan Flying Saucer Federation. Mrs. RALPH stated she did not know the exact location of the offices of this organization, however, she believed that it was located in Saginaw, Michigan. She stated that she had received information from an unidentified source that the Michigan Flying Saucer Federation was backed either by a communist group or a fascist-type group.

Mrs. RALPH stated that the Michigan Flying Saucer Federation was to hold a convention on June 21 and 22, 1958, at Kalamazoo, Michigan, and that the main speaker at this meeting would be WAYNE S. AHO, Director, Washington Saucer Intelligence, Washington, D. C. She further stated that WILLIAM MAYER, 630 Marion Avenue, Kalamazoo, Michigan, was arranging the convention; that JOHN A. BRINSON, 1407 N. Burdick, Kalamazoo, was chairman; and DON WYSOCKI, secretary. She stated that the mailing address for the Michigan Flying Saucer Federation is 14315 Hagardy (phonetic) Belleville, Michigan.

Mrs. RALPH further stated that DONALD H. BROWN, 1014 Longfellow, Royal Oak, who was formerly a member of the Interplanetary Foundation was organizing a new group and that they would hold a meeting on June 12, 1958, at the BROWN residence. Mrs. RALPH said that this group was to be organized because some individuals had determined that there was need for action for survival and that it was necessary to seek to fulfill the laws of the "Creator". She further stated that this group was planning to establish a self-supported community which would be dedicated [redacted] science, economics, and spiritual evolution. b3 b7E

1 - Detroit
JLS:cfc
(1)

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
7 JUN 18 1958
FBI — DETROIT

[redacted]

b3
b7E

Mrs. RALPH requested information concerning any of the three mentioned groups and she was advised that we could furnish her with no information as the files of the FBI are confidential. Mrs. RALPH further requested information as to whether membership in any of the above organizations might in some way damage her reputation or might in any way jeopardize her citizenship. Mrs. RALPH was advised that we could furnish her no information as to whether these clubs were connected with the CP and that it would be up to her to decide if she desired to enter in the activities of any of these groups.

No action recommended.

SAC, Detroit [redacted] July 18, 1958 b3 b7E

SA NORMAN D. BUSS

LAURA MUNDO MARXER
IS - R

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

On May 23, 1958, Mr. ROBERT D. TOTZKAY, 119 Elm Street, River Rouge, Michigan, furnished the Detroit Office by letter a list of names and addresses of people who had been furnished his amateur radio call letters (W81RP/Mobile) by the Subject. Several of the individuals on the list are top officials or scientists in the U.S.S.R.

A review of the Detroit Office files reflects that TOTZKAY has furnished information to this Office on several occasions in regards to "Flying Saucer" Club activities in the Detroit area. The Subject is also active in these groups and is a firm believer of the existence of flying saucers.

On June 24, 1958, ROBERT D. TOTZKAY and ETHEL POCHES, 7333 Amboy Road, Garden City, Michigan, were interviewed at TOTZKAY's residence. Both TOTZKAY and POCHES advised they are members of the Interplanetary Foundation, a flying saucer group in the Detroit area. They stated they were formerly members of the "Visitors Plan Committee (VPC)", another such club of which the Subject LAURA MARXER is the leader.

TOTZKAY advised that he believed his call letters were furnished by the Subject to the individuals in Russia based on information furnished to him by POCHES who was formerly Secretary of the VPC. POCHES in turn stated she believed it was a possibility that TOTZKAY's call letters were furnished to these people inasmuch as these names were on a mailing list for a monthly newsletter published by the VPC, and she knew the Subject had given TOTZKAY's call letters to a friend in California on one occasion. Neither POCHES nor TOTZKAY had any proof of their allegations and the main reason for their belief was that they considered the possibility that the VPC and certain individuals of the Interplanetary Foundation might be subversive. They based this belief on [redacted] b3 b7E

cc: 1 - [redacted]

NDB:jpk
(2)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

[redacted] b3 b7E

statements made by persons during meetings of the both groups. When questioned regarding these persons and the statements made, neither TOTZKAY nor POCHES could recall the specific individuals involved and from their descriptions of the statements, they were obviously made by flying saucer enthusiasts who were disgruntled with the lack of recognition of their views by the U.S. Government.

Both TOTZKAY and POCHES stated they had never heard anyone advocate the violent overthrow of the U.S. Government by force or violence and they stated that the VPC advocated "universal love" as the method for changing our form of Government.

TOTZKAY furnished a copy of the following flying saucer publications which are being made part of the 1A Section of [redacted] b3 b7E

The UFO Investigator, June, 1958.

A newsletter published May 25, 1958, by the VPC announcing the opening of the Planetary Centre at the Women's Federation Building, Hancock and Second Streets, Detroit, Michigan.

TOTZKAY also advised that the following persons are officials of the Interplanetary Foundation.

WILLIAM PRATT, President
DON KNIGHT
BARNETT LEITH

TOTZKAY furnished a list of names of individuals compiled by himself and POCHES who are or have been active in the VPC and/or the Interplanetary Foundation. This list is being made part of the 1A exhibit file of [redacted] b3 b7E

In view of the non-specific nature of the allegations made by TOTZKAY and POCHES, it is recommended that no further action be taken in this matter.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit [redacted]

DATE: September 4, 1958 b3 b7E

FROM : SA Jack V. Hendricks

SUBJECT: UNIVERSITY OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE
SM - MISC.

On September 2, 1958 Mrs. Walter Talmage of Wayne, Michigan telephonically contacted the office and advised of the following.

Mrs. Talmage has read some literature of the above captioned organization published by a WILLIAM G. VAN TASSLE of Grant Rock, California, who apparently heads the organization. The literature assumes the premise that Flying Saucers actually exist and contained religous and political ideas.

According to Mrs. Talmage the President of the United States is criticized for having received messages from outer space and not having revealed this information to the American public. One of the messages supposedly received by the President is that part of the western coast of California is supposed to fall into the Pacific Ocean.

Mrs. Talmage related that she had been skeptical toward the belief that Flying Saucers exist until recently when she listened to a tape redording which was supposed to have been conversations between people of the earth and "space people."

She asked if the FBI knew anything about the captioned organization and was advised that the records of this office are confidential and can not be divulged to a private citizen.

Indices negative re captioned organization and all names.

INFORMATION ONLY

b3 b7E

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/80 BY SP6 [illegible]

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 5 1958

H/JVH

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC

DATE: 1/19/59

FROM : SA JAMES H. FRAZIER

SUBJECT: Mrs. ROLLIE D. CRAMER
MISCELLANEOUS, INFORMATION
CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/2/85 BY SP6 Lopez

On 1/19/59, Mrs. ROLLIE D. CRAMER, 1911 Williamson Road, Saginaw, Mich. was contacted. At the outset of the interview, she stated she was a member of the U.F.O. and she exhibited an identification card, usual size, bound in plastic, on which her photograph appears. The following printing appear on one side of the card:

U.F.O. * Investigations Bureau
Civilian Intelligence
2107 Bancroft Street
Saginaw, Mich.

[redacted] b3 b7E

* Official U.S. Government term for Unidentified Flying Objects (Flying Saucers)

U.F.O. SPECIAL
INVESTIGATOR

This certifies that Mrs. ELNORA CRAMER represents the above agency and holds the stated position

DAVID A. LOPEZ (Signature)
DAVID A. LOPEZ
Director

She advised this organization has been active in Saginaw since 1956 and that there are many such organizations in the U.S., not actually united, organizationally, but cooperative with each other to the extent that information is exchanged.

She advised there is no national publication, but that there is an U.F.O. publication in Saginaw, but it has no official connection with U.F.O., Saginaw. She explained it is an independent publication and some of t[redacted] b3 b7E

Re: Unidentified Flying Objects

SEARCHED.... INDEXED....
SERIALIZED.... FILED....
JAN 20 1959
FBI — DETROIT

the U.F.O. in Saginaw, also are connected with the publication.

Mrs. CRAMER stated she has been interested in space and space activity since 1947 and since she is an Associate Editor of the U.F.O. Journal, published in Saginaw, she is interested in publishing in this Journal, information concerning space activity, missiles, aircraft, etc.

She immediately made reference to two books, both of which she obtained from the Public Library, Saginaw. They are:

1. Project Satellite
   Edited by KENNETH W. GATLAND, F.R.A.S.
   The British Book Centre, New York (1958)

2. The Making of a Moon
   By ARTHUR C. CLARKE
   Harper & Bros., New York (1957.

She stated these books deal with missiles, their make-up, their flight travel, their capabilities, etc. Mrs. CRAMER wanted the permission of the reporting agent to take information from these books and publish it in her U.F.O. Journal. She explained that she did not have to use the words of the author, such as X-15 missile, but that in referring to this same missile, she could use the words Space Vehicle and instead of using the words miles per hour, she would break it down in fractions, of the speed of sound. Agent FRAZIER advised Mrs. CRAMER that he could neither grant her permission nor deny her permission to reprint this information. She was further advised normal procedure would be to ask permission of the publishers and if this was not possible, an attorney of her own choice, could be contacted for the purpose of determining whether her quotations were legal.

Mrs. CRAMER advised that she felt these books disclosed too much classified information and information of a technical nature. She felt the general public should not be aware of this information. She stated that she felt the information in this book has not been censored by the Department of Defense. She stated she heard of other instances when scientists inadvertently disclosed confidential information. When questioned concerning this statement, Mrs. CRAMER could not furnish any specific details, instances, names, etc.

Mrs. CRAMER advised she heard from a source that a secret meeting was held in the Hotel Statler, Detroit, in 1958. The purpose of the meeting was to discuss aircraft and the people in attendance were representatives of "engineering society", "head of General Electric", and "those type of people". She advised that the real purpose of the meeting was to discuss a new type of fuel, namely "neutronic fuel", which will eliminate the use of coal, gas, wood, etc. as fuel.

She advised that she does not know the identities of any persons present at this meeting and does not know whether her source of information, attended the meeting. She does not recall the date of the meeting. She stated that in connection with the date of the meeting, it was subsequent tothe time in 1958, when President EISENHOWER visited the West Coast and was the guest on a ranch. She stated this received notice in the newspapers.

She advised she further heard that when the President of the U.S. visited the West Coast, she heard that the newspaper reporters could not find him for three days and it was her information that the President was out at Muroc Air Field and that he witnessed the test of this new "neutronic fuel". She stated she heard the meeting in the Hotel Statler was subsequent to the President's visit to California.

Mrs. CRAMER advised she would not disclose her source of information, unless she felt or knew that the revealing of this meeting in Detroit and its purpose by her source constituted a threat or breach of the internal security of the U.S. She stated she wanted to publish in her U.F.O. Journal, for the benefit of its readers, this information on the "neutronic fuel", however, she stated she wanted permission.

Mrs. CRAMER was informed of the Bureau's interest and its responsibility in the field of internal security, however, she refused to divulge her source of information, stating the information was furnished her in confidence.

Mrs. CRAMER further volunteered she heard that the CIA is employing men with"extra-sensory" perception. She explained that term by saying "mental telepathy", the ability to read another's mind. She stated "everyone knows the brain sends out waves, which can be understood".

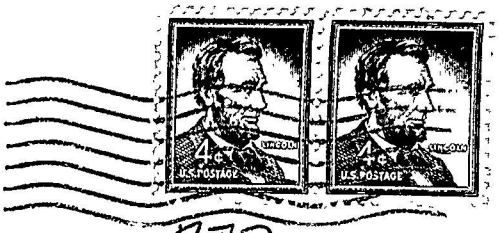
Mrs. CRAMER volunteered she was in the Wacs and it was elicited from her that she served from 11/8/43 to 12/13/45, under Serial Number A611600. She volunteered she was in the Signal Corps in Chicago, Ill., and was in the service under the name of ELNORA M. M CRAMER.

She stated the Dept. of Air Force has ridiculed the UFO organization and she feels that the USAF is treating her and members of her organization as children by not divulging their information concerning unidentified flying objects. She advised that there have been too many reports of unidentified flying objects by too many responsible people, which indicates there is truth in this matter.

From Agent FRAZIER'S observation, Mrs. CRAMER is a married woman, approximately 40 to 45. She wears glasses. During the course of the interview it became apparent that her vocabulary was limited, her pronunciation faulty and her conversation illogical. It appears that Mrs. CRAMER is a fanatic in the field of unidentified flying objects and she admittedly had read numerous publications in this matter.

UAC, no further interview with Mrs. CRAMER will be conducted.

JHF:



AIR-MAIL

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Woodward Ave.
Detroit, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 Lojaffey

AGENT-IN-CHARGE

[redacted]

1911 Williamson Road
Saginaw, Michigan

Destroyed - 136-371-

Metton - no such call

Heyer +

RFO Neil on duty 1/11 - Says no call from Sag-naw or Kramer

VE 99483

b3
b7E

[redacted]

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
8 JAN 14 1959
FBI — DETROIT
La Plante

rec'd @ #5
2/10/59

Rec'd by me
4 PM 1/15/59
JM

TO : SAC, DETROIT

FROM : WALTER L. HEYER, SA

SUBJECT : Miscellaneous matter

On 1/11/58 an unidentified female called the Detroit Office to state that she had a publication in which capabilities of rockets and missiles developed by the United States was printed.

She stated that this information should not appear in print and stated that she wanted to advise the FBI that this information which should be regarded as secret was in print. She stated that it was not undesirable for her to read this material, but if the general public read data of this type it could very easily cause a panic and riot.

Agent explained to her that the FBI had no jurisdiction or responsibility in releasing information of this type for publication. She explained that the information appeared in a regular bound book.

Agent thanked this individual for the information and explained that it would be the prime responsibility of the service that had developed the missile such as the Air Force, Army or Navy, to determine what data pertaining to the missile could be released for publication.

She did not at any time mention that she wanted to use this material for any type of publication nor did she mention any secret meeting at the Hotel Statler.

There was no indication that the call was a long distance call. She was thanked for her call to the FBI and she was again advised that any information released for publication was released through the Defense Department of the United States in general and directly through the interested Service.

b3
b7E

She did not mention at any time that she intended to reprint any of the material that she claimed to have read which pertained to information that she did not think should be released.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/5/85 BY SP6 Lyatt

SEARCHED INDEX
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — DETROIT
Le Plante

Mr. and Mrs. Rollie D. Cramer
1911 Williamson Road
Saginaw, Michigan

January 11, 1959

Dear Sirs:

I made a call today from my home to your office giving you some information, and I did not receive any instructions as to whether I could print this information.

I believe you know that I am the associate editor of a UFO Journal and I do a lot of writing for it. I would like to let this news and some more that I have be put in an article but I thought I would let you know first. You seem to regard me as a crank but believe me I am not. I know about a new feul that has been discovered and the secret meeting at the Hotel Statler and what was revealed there. I also know a few things about what went on at Muroc Air Field. DO I PRINT IT OR NOT?

Elnora M. Cramer

P. S. We go to print the 15th with our paper.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/83 BY SP6 Hyatt

Post Office Box 2118
Detroit 31, Michigan
February 13, 1959

Lt. Col. B. E. Prater, USAF
District Commander
25th OSI District (IG)
Selfridge Air Force Base
Mt. Clemens, Michigan

Re: Mrs. ELNORA CRAMER
Unidentified Flying
Objects Journal
Miscellaneous, Information
Concerning

Dear Sir:

On January 19, 1959, a Mrs. Elnora Cramer contacted a Special Agent of this office and furnished a copy of "U. F. O. Journal" dated December, 1958, Volume 1, Number 11, which is attached hereto for your information. Mrs. Cramer advised that she was associate editor of this publication, which she described as an independent publication produced by some of the members of the "Unidentified Flying Objects"(UFO) Club in Saginaw, Michigan.

She stated that she had obtained some books on space activity, missiles, aircraft, etc., at the public library and wanted permission to reproduce some of this material in the above publication. She was advised that this office was unable to answer her request since such was not within the investigative jurisdiction of this Bureau. She stated that some of the books she has read from the public library appeared in her opinion to violate security regulations. She was advised that this also was not within the investigative jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Enclosure - 1

2 - OSI, Selfridge AFB
1 - [redacted]
AJL:TJ
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

CCO: CLOSE ADMI [redacted]

Re: Mrs. ELNORA CRAMER
Unidentified Flying Objects Journal
Miscellaneous, Information Concerning

She stated that the Air Force has ridiculed the UFO and she feels the United States Air Force is treating members of the UFO as children by not divulging their information on flying objects, as there have been too many reports on unidentified flying objects to discount them.

Mrs. Cramer stated that she served in the WACS from November 8, 1943, to December 13, 1945, Serial Number A611600, assigned to the Signal Corps in Chicago, Illinois, under the name Elnora M. Cramer.

The records of this office contain no information identifiable with Elnora Cramer. This letter and the enclosure are furnished for your information and any action you deem advisable.

Very truly yours,

TJG

Thomas J. Gearty
Special Agent in Charge

Pizza Owner Serves Up Color Photo of 'Saucer'

FLINT, March 9.—Joe Perry, operator of a pizza pie place in Grand Blanc just south of here, took a color picture last month of the full moon through his telescope camera.

The pictures were developed and Perry tried to forget about them.

But customers in his restaurant asked to see one especially "again and again."

BLUISH-GREEN TRAIL

"You've taken a picture of a flying saucer," they told Perry.

Perry examined the photo more closely. He said the picture showed a saucer-like object silhouetted against the moon. Trailing behind was "bluish-green radiation." Someone said he thought he could see a dome.

FBI STEPS IN

Soon the FBI learned about the photo and an agent stopped by to see Perry. They asked to have the picture.

Agents here refused to talk about Perry's picture today. They said they have "drawn no conclusions" and have sent the photo to the Air Force for analysis.

Perry's pie eaters want it returned.

DETROIT DIVISION

Detroit, Mich.

( ) Detroit Free Press
Editor: Lee Hills

(✓) Detroit News
Editor: Martin S. Hayden

( ) Detroit Times
Editor: John C. Manning

( ) _____
Editor: _____

Date: 3-9-60
Edition: Final
Page: B-11 Col: 1
Title of Case:

No COPY SENT BUREAU

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 Lyle Key

b3
b7E

SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
MAR 11 1960
FBI — DETROIT

FBI WANTS TO KNOW

Pizza Pie—Or Flying Saucer?

GRAND BLANC, March 9—The FBI today probed into a color photograph of the moon taken by Joe Perry, a talented pizza pie maker, who also takes potshots at the sky with a home-made telescope-camera.

The FBI is interested in the picture Joe snapped last month on the second night of the full moon.

The picture shows a saucer-like object silhouetted against the moon.

The "thing" radiates a trail in green and appears nearer to the earth than the moon," Joe said. "It is round, much smaller than the moon, and it has a dome."

JOE DID not think anything of the photograph until customers in his restaurant asked to see it again and again.

"It's a flying saucer," they said.

The FBI got wind of it last Friday and the next day two agents from the Flint office visited Joe's place here.

"I showed them several slides of photographs I took on that particular night," Joe said. "They did not seem to be interested until I showed this particular one and then both of them jumped up."

The agents took the photograph and several others.

JOE, A grandfather at 44, hopes he has been of some service to government experts in their search for answers in outer space.

"But I hope I get that picture back," he said.

DETROIT DIVISION

Detroit, Mich.

( ) Detroit Free Press
Editor: Lee Hills

( ) Detroit News
Editor: Martin S. Hayden

(✓) Detroit Times
Editor: John C. Manning

( ) _____
Editor: _____

Date: 3-9-60
Edition: Late Stocks
Page: 2 Col: 1
Title of Case:

Joseph Perry w/m 44 (60)
Grand Blanc, Mich

COPY SENT BUREAU
[illegible]

b3
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
MAR 11 1960
FBI — DETROIT

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC D. S. HOSTETTER DATE: 3/9/60

FROM : ASAC DILLARD W. HOWELL [redacted] b3 b7E

SUBJECT: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT;
JOSEPH PERRY, GRAND BLANC,
MICHIGAN - COMPLAINANT

CHARLES MANOS, City Desk, Detroit Times, called today regarding information received by our Flint Resident Agency concerning turning over of slides regarding unidentified object on the part of JOE PERRY of Grand Blanc, Michigan. At time of call, Detroit Office had no knowledge of this matter. Subsequently SRA CLARK DIGGINS was contacted and advised airtel submitted. Airtel located in office today reflected investigation conducted on 3/5/60.

SRA DIGGINS advised Resident Agency had inquiries from Press, and acknowledged that slides were turned over to them by JOE PERRY. Complete details being furnished by SRA DIGGINS in memorandum. He acknowledged he failed to call the Detroit Office concerning this matter.

Mr. MANOS was subsequently advised that this office could not make available to him the slides in question, that the FBI has not and is not conducting investigation, and that information is being turned over to the Air Force, Selfridge AFB.

DWH:HLH
(1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

[redacted] b3 b7E

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
MAR - 9 1960
FBI — DETROIT

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

FBI

Date: 3/9/60

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, DETROIT [redacted] b3 b7E

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT; JOSEPH PERRY, GRAND BLANC, MICHIGAN - COMPLAINANT. FOLLOWING BEING SUBMITTED BUREAU IN VIEW OF ARTICLE APPEARING DETROIT TIMES TODAY, DATELINE GRAND BLANC, MICHIGAN, REFLECTING THE FBI FLINT RESIDENT AGENCY WAS FURNISHED SLIDES OF PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN BY JOSEPH PERRY ALLEGEDLY SHOWING A SAUCER-LIKE OBJECT SILHOUETTED AGAINST THE MOON. ARTICLE INDICATES FBI IS INTERESTED IN THE PICTURE. JOSEPH PERRY, THREE NAUGHT SEVEN NINE EDWARDS STREET, GRAND BLANC, MICHIGAN, ON MARCH FOUR LAST TELEPHONICALLY CALLED THE FLINT RESIDENT AGENCY AND ADVISED AGENTS HE HAS BEEN A PROFESSIONAL PHOTOGRAPHER THE PAST THIRTY YEARS. HE HAS A HOBBY OF TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE MOON THROUGH A HOMEMADE TELESCOPE, AND AT ABOUT ONE A.M., FEBRUARY TWENTYONE LAST, TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE MOON, AND AFTER DEVELOPING SAME NOTED IN ONE WHAT APPEARED TO BE A FLYING OBJECT. CUSTOMERS OF HIS PIZZA PIE RESTAURANT SUGGESTED THE PHOTOGRAPH MAY REFLECT FLYING SAUCER. INFORMATION FURNISHED PRESS BY JOE PERRY REFERRED TO ABOVE. FLINT

DWH:HLH
(1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/7/85 BY SP-6 bja/tcy

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 4 31 [redacted] b3 b7E

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

PAGE TWO -

RESIDENT AGENCY RECEIVED PRESS INQUIRY, AND ADVISED ONLY THAT PERRY HAD TURNED TWO SLIDES OVER TO THE FBI, AND THEY WERE BEING MADE AVAILABLE TO APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES. DETROIT TIMES ADVISED TODAY FBI HAS NOT AND IS NOT CONDUCTING INVESTIGATION CONCERNING SLIDES BUT HAS TURNED OVER THE INFORMATION TO THE AIR FORCE, SELFRIDGE FIELD, MICHIGAN. THIS MATERIAL WAS TURNED OVER TO TWENTYFIFTH OSI DETACHMENT, SELFRIDGE AFB, FOR REFERRAL TO APPROPRIATE AIR FORCE OFFICIALS. AIRTEL WITH DETAILS FOLLOWS.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

URGENT 3-9-60 4-31PM ALF

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC DETROIT [redacted] 2P

b3
b7E

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT., JOSEPH PERRY, GRAND BLANC, MICHIGAN - COMPLAINANT. FOLLOWING BEING SUBMITTED BUREAU IN VIEW OF ARTICLE APPEARING DETROIT TIMES TODAY, DATELINE GRAND BLANC, MICHIGAN, REFLECTING THE FBI FLINT RESIDENT AGENCY WAS FURNISHED SLIDES OF PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN BY JOSEPH PERRY ALLEGEDLY SHOWING A SAUCER-LIKE OBJECT SILHOUETTED AGAINST THE MOON. ARTICLE INDICATES FBI IS INTERESTED IN THE PICTURE. JOSEPH PERRY, THREE NAUGHT SEVEN NINE EDWARDS STREET, GRAND BLANC, MICHIGAN, ON MARCH FOUR LAST TELEPHONICALLY CALLED THE FLINT RESIDENT AGENCY AND ADVISED AGENTS HE HAS BEEN A PROFESSIONAL PHOTOGRAPHER THE PAST THIRTY YEARS. HE HAS A HOBBY OF TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE MOON THROUGH A HOMEMADE TELESCOPE, AND AT ABOUT ONE A.M., FEBRUARY TWENTYONE LAST, TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE MOON, AND AFTER DEVELOPING SAME NOTED IN ONE WHAT APPEARED TO BE A FLYING OBJECT. CUSTOMERS OF HIS PIZZA PIE RESTAURANT SUGGESTED THE PHOTOGRAPH MAY REFLECT FLYING SAUCER. INFORMATION FURNISHED PRESS BY JOE PERRY REFERRED TO ABOVE. FLINT

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/7/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

RESIDENT AGENCY RECEIVED PRESS INQUIRY, AND ADVISED ONLY THAT PERRY HAD TURNED TWO SLIDES OVER TO THE FBI, AND THEY WERE BEING MADE AVAILABLE TO APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES. DETROIT TIMES ADVISED TODAY FBI HAS NOT AND IS NOT CONDUCTING INVESTIGATION CONCERNING SLIDES BUT HAS TURNED OVER THE INFORMATION TO THE AIR FORCE, SELFRIDGE FIELD, MICHIGAN. THIS MATERIAL WAS TURNED OVER TO TWENTYFIFTH OSI DETACHMENT, SELFRIDGE AFB, FOR REFERRAL TO APPROPRIATE AIR FORCE OFFICIALS. AIRTEL WITH DETAILS FOLLOWS.

END

WA 4-36 PM OK FBI WA MS

TU DISC

3/9/60

AIR TEL AIR MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, DETROIT [redacted] b3 b7E

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT;
JOSEPH PERRY, Grand Blanc,
Michigan - Complainant

Re Detroit tel 3/9/60.

Enclosed herewith are five copies of letterhead memo captioned as above and a newspaper clipping from the "Detroit Times", dated today.

A copy of this letterhead memo along with two 35 mm slides were furnished to the 25th OSI District (IG), Selfridge Air Force Base, Mt. Clemens, Mich., by letter this date. The Air Force was requested to return the slides to Mr. PERRY.

The Bureau was furnished with information pertaining to press inquiries received in connection with the enclosed newspaper article by retel. OSI, SAFB, was advised of this information orally on 3/9/60, and in the cover letter to OSI they were advised that no action was contemplated by this office and it was referred to them for any action they deemed advisable.

3 - Bureau (Encls. 6)
1 - Detroit

WLS/mac
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/7/85 BY SP6 by ltcy

[redacted] b3 b7E

Detroit, Michigan
March 9, 1960

Re: Unidentified Flying Object;
Joseph Ferry, Grand Blanc,
Michigan - Complainant

Mr. Joseph Ferry, 3079 Edwards Street, Grand Blanc, Michigan, was contacted at his request by agents of this office on March 5, 1960.

Mr. Ferry advised that he operates a Pizza House at 3079 Edwards Street, Grand Blanc, and that he has been a professional photographer for thirty years. He explained that he has a hobby of taking photographs of the moon through a home-made telescope. At about 1:00 a.m. on February 21, 1960, he took some photographs of the moon and after developing same, he put them in his viewer and in one photograph he observed that appears to be a flying object somewhere between the end of his telescope and the surface of the moon. He said that when blown up, this object is flat on the bottom, is oval shaped, and appears to have a fluorescent glow around the entire object, and that it is apparently moving as it has a vapor trail running behind it. He has taken over one thousand pictures of the moon and has never seen anything resembling this object.

Ferry said that due to his thirty years' experience in photography, he is sure that what appears on the picture is actually a flying object, and is not a malfunction of the camera, is not a blur on his telescope, and is not anything that appears on the photo because of the manner in which he developed the film. Ferry took about twenty pictures of the moon on February 21, 1960, and after developing them, he observed that most of the pictures were under-exposed, so he just cut off the two that appeared to be properly exposed and destroyed the rest. He furnished both of these pictures to the [illegible].

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/7/85 BY P. Gbja/tey
Comp # 245974

SUPERVISOR W. LEON SMITH/mac
5 - Bureau
1 - OSI
2 - Detroit
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-18221

b3
b7E

[redacted]

Berry advised he took the pictures with a 35mm Retina German Camera using Super Ansco Color Film, and he took these pictures through his home-made telescope which can go to 2,500 power. He estimates that at the time he took the picture showing the flying object, that his scope was set at between 350-400 power.

This confirms information furnished to Special Agent Houle outside of your office this date. This information is being furnished to you for any action you deem advisable and no further action is contemplated by this office.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Post Office Box 2118
Detroit 31, Michigan
March 9, 1960

Colonel Stanley V. Szapiel, USAF
District Commander
25th OSI District (IG)
Selfridge Air Force Base
Mt. Clemens, Michigan

Re: Unidentified Flying Object;
Joseph Perry, Grand Blanc,
Michigan - Complainant

Dear Sir:

Enclosed herewith is a letterhead memorandum reflecting our contact with Mr. Joseph Perry, 3079 Edwards Street, Grand Blanc, Michigan. Mr. Perry requested that the slides be returned to him when they have served their purpose.

Very truly yours,

D. S. Hostetter
Special Agent in Charge

WLS/mac
(3)
Enclosure - 3

1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-16221

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/1/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

b3
b7E

[redacted]

3/28/60

AIRTEL AIR MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, DETROIT [redacted] b3 b7E

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT;
JOSEPH PERRY, Grand Blanc, Michigan-
COMPLAINANT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/7/85 BY SP6 bja/tcv

Re Bairtel, 3/9/60 and Detel, 3/9/60.

An article appeared in the "Flint Journal", Flint, Mich., dated 3/27/60 by Reporter ALLAN R. WILHELM. This article appeared on Page 13. The article reflects an interview with PERRY and in part states that PERRY had received at least 50 letters and calls in regard to the photograph he had taken. One letter was from National Investigation Committee on Aerial Phenomenon. The article contains the following quote from this letter, "From past experience with photographic evidence we consider it unlikely that you will ever see your picture again." PERRY had advised the newspaper that all he knew was that the picture was in Air Force hands. The FBI only says that it is in "proper hands", according to PERRY. The article continued, "So last week PERRY wrote to the President telling him he can't find out where his slide is and asking assurance that he will get it back." PERRY was quoted as saying, "The only way I will be satisfied if I don't get it back is if the Government tells me it is top secret."

The photograph referred to above was a .35 mm slide which was furnished to OSI, SAFB, by letter dated 3/9/60.

OSI, Selfridge Air Force Base, Mt. Clemens, Mich., advised of the above. Additional information follows which will include a copy of clipping.

3 - Bureau
1 - Detroit
WLS/mac
(4)

[redacted] b3 b7E

indexed
filed

3/31/60

AIRTEL AIR MAIL

TO: Director, FBI

FROM: SAC, Detroit [redacted] b3 b7E

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT;
JOSEPH PERRY, Grand Blanc, Michigan -
COMPLAINANT

ReDetroit airtel dated 3/28/60.

Enclosed herewith is one copy of the news article referred to in reairtel. This article appeared in the "Flint Journal", Flint, Mich., Sunday, 3/27/60, and was written by ALLAN R. WILHELM. A copy of the article is also being furnished to OSI, Selfridge AFB, Mt. Clemens, Mich. No inquiries have been received from the press or radio in addition to the inquiries set forth in myairtel and teletype of 3/9/60.

The above is for the information of the Bureau and no further action is being contemplated by this Office inasmuch as the Air Force (OSI) has been furnished all facts in our possession.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/22/15 BY SP6 [illegible]

3 - Bureau (Encl. 1)
(1) - Detroit
WLS:SMC
(4)

AIRTEL

[redacted] b3 b7E

Post Office Box 2118
Detroit 31, Michigan
March 31, 1960

Colonel Stanley V. Szapiel, USAF
District Commander
25th OSI District (IG)
Selfridge Air Force Base
Mt. Clemens, Michigan

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to the telephone conversation between Lieutenant Colonel H. A. Deck of your Office and Special Agent W. Leon Smith of this Office on March 28, 1960.

Enclosed herewith is a copy of the newspaper article which appeared in the "Flint Journal," Sunday, March 27, 1960.

No additional information has come to the attention of this Office. This clipping is being furnished at the request of Colonel Deck for any action you deem advisable.

Very truly yours,

D. S. Hostetter
Special Agent in Charge

Enclosure - 1

DE [redacted]
WLS:SMC
(2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/22/85 BY [redacted]

b3
b7E

[redacted]

Grand Blanc Man Makes Plea to Ike

13 2-5

Film of Flying Saucer Up in Air

By Allan R. Wilhelm

The scene is a very good address on Pennsylvania Ave. in Washington, D. C. The time is late last week.

A balding gentleman of distinguished bearing picks up a letter, blinks a few times in obvious astonishment and then pushes the button on his intercom.

"Get hold of White (Gen. Thomas D., Air Force chief of staff) and Hoover (J. Edgar, FBI chief) and tell them to give Joe Perry back his flying saucer," he orders.

If such a scene did not take place, it's not because a Grand Blanc Township pizza merchant didn't write the letter. He did.

/ / /

It all started because Perry, operator of Perry's Pizza Grill, 3079 Edward St., likes to take pictures of the moon through his big homemade telescope. Because he usually doesn't open until well after the sun is set, he does most of his celestal sight-seeing between pizzas.

A color shot he took about 1 A. M. on a cold night last month, caused him no end of consternation. Looming against the full moon on the slide was a "saucer-like" object.

Perry showed the slide to a number of his patrons. When they saw it projected on a screen he has built into the wall of his grill, he said, most of them agreed that it looked like a flying saucer—or what most folks think a flying saucer looks like.

Then he read a newspaper

DETROIT DIVISION

Detroit, Mich.

( ) Detroit Free Press
Editor: Lee Hills

( ) Detroit News
Editor: Martin S. Hayden

( ) Detroit Times
Editor: John C. Manning

(x) The Flint Journal
Editor: Ralph B. Carry

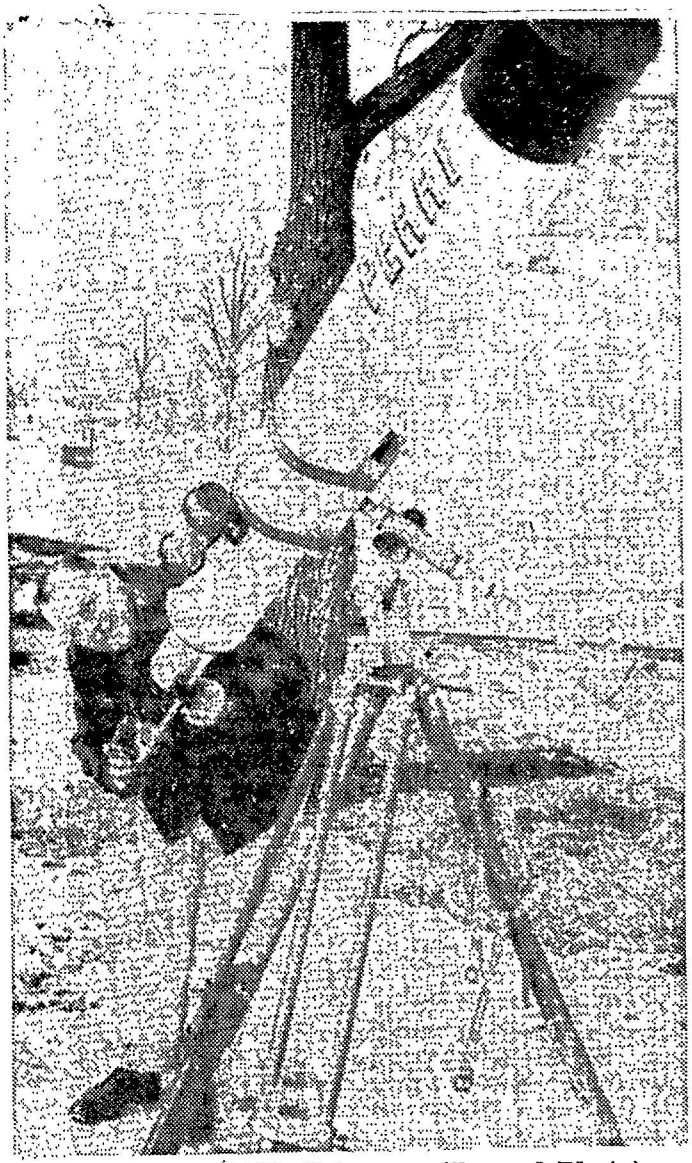
Date: 3/27/60
Edition: Sunday
Page: 13 Col: 2-5
Title of Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/2/85 BY [illegible]

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
MAR 30 1960
FBI - DETROIT

cc's to Bureau
+ 0511
5

b3
b7E



Joe Perry and His Telescope (Journal Photo)

report that the Air Force was interested in all reports of unidentified flying objects (UFO's). So he gave it to the Flint FBI office, which said the slide was sent to the Washington office of the Air Force, which deals with UFO's.

When word got around that Perry had the slide, things began to happen. Since then he's had at least 50 letters and calls about it.

One of the letters concerned him greatly. It was from the National Investigation Committee on Aerial Phenomena. The committee had noticed an article about Perry's find in a Detroit paper.

"From past experience with photographic evidence," the letter continued, "we consider it unlikely that you will ever see your picture again." The letter said NICAP wanted the picture made public.

All Perry knew about the whereabouts of the picture was that it was in Air Force hands. The FBI would only say that it was in "proper hands," Perry said.

So last week Perry wrote to the President telling him he can't find out where his slide is and asking assurance that he will get it back.

* * *

"The only way I'll be satisfied if I don't get it back is if the Government tells me it's top secret," said Perry later.

He has had offers for the slide from groups that indicate they would go into court to gain possession of it from the Government.

For those who want to buy it, Perry has a stock answer: "It's not for sale."

Perry, whose hobby is expensive, admits that some financial gain wouldn't be a bad idea. But he declared "if I get it back, it's for everybody." He said he was informed a national magazine wants to use it.

Perry is confident that his slide shows some sort of space vehicle.

He bristled with indignation when asked if anyone had suggested that the saucer might help sell pizza. His pizza, he declared, is its own best advertisement.

1 1 1

Perry said it shouldn't take an expert long to tell if the slide is legitimate. The Government, he believes, wouldn't look kindly on a hoax and would make a fool of a person trying to fake such a picture.

Perry said he did not see the object through the scope. He was unaware of it until the slide was processed. He does his own processing.

The object, Perry said, looked as if photographed from the side. It is surrounded by blue-green radiation and has the appearance of being in motion.

"Everybody who has contacted me about it seems to know more about it than I do," he commented.

All these people sounded serious, he observed, even the fellow who called long-distance and said he had ridden in a flying saucer and wanted a picture of one to show his friends. Perry said he didn't take him seriously, however.

Asked if he had advice for others who might come up with a picture of an unidentified flying object, he said:

"Yes, make a copy."

March 25, 1960

Mr. Richard Hall
Secretary
National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena
1536 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hall:

In response to your letter dated March 21, 1960, this is to advise that there has been no change in this Bureau's policy in regard to unidentified flying objects; that we do not gather evidence pertaining thereto for the Department of the Air Force, although any information volunteered is, of course, accepted; and that the photograph mentioned in your letter was not examined by the FBI Laboratory or anyone else for FBI purposes.

With respect to the article which appeared in the "Detroit Times," issue of March 9, 1960, entitled "FBI WANTS TO KNOW Pizza Pie--Or Flying Saucer?," it is noted that certain of the facts in this article as they pertain to the FBI are not set forth accurately and the appropriate officials of the "Detroit Times" have been so advised. Actually, although Mr. Perry, mentioned in the article, did voluntarily furnish two photographs to representatives of this Bureau who contacted him at his request, the FBI did not conduct any investigation in this matter. We did, however, furnish these photographs to a representative of the Department of the Air Force for whatever action was deemed appropriate by that agency.

b3
b7E

I trust that the above clarifies this situation.

Sincerely yours,

J. Ed. Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

SECRETARY ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
MAR 30 1960
FBI - DETROIT

1 - WFO (Enclosure)
1 - Detroit (Enclosure)
Note for SACs WFO and Detroit: Enclosed is copy letter received from Hall. No action desired.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/22/85 BY [illegible]

NATIONAL INVESTIGATIONS COMMITTEE

COPY

ON AERIAL PHENOMENA

Telephone:
NOrth 7-9434
Cable Address:
SKYLIGHT

Washington 6, D. C.

Administrative Offices:
1536 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.

March 21, 1960

MAJOR DONALD E. KEYHOE
USMC (Ret.) DIRECTOR

J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
9th & Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

According to a report in the Detroit Times, March 9 (a copy of which is enclosed for your convenience), FBI agents from the Flint, Michigan office viewed a color photograph of an unidentified flying object (UFO), then took the photograph for analysis. The photograph in question was taken by Mr. Joe Perry and reportedly showed a disc-shaped object with a dome, silhouetted against the moon.

In a letter last year you stated that investigation of UFOs was not within the jurisdiction of the Bureau, and that the Air Force is the responsible agency. In view of the Detroit Times report, we would appreciate having answers to the following questions:

(1) Has there been a change in FBI policy in regard to UFO investigation since last year?

(2) If not, does the FBI gather evidence of UFOs on behalf of the Air Force (and does this explain the action by FBI agents in the case of the color photograph)?

(3) If the above-mentioned photograph has been analyzed in FBI laboratories, or for FBI purposes, may we have a copy of the analysis report and be informed of the final disposition of the photograph?

Sincerely yours,

/s/ Richard Hall

Richard Hall
Secretary of NICAP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/22/85 BY SP-6 Lyjetay
CONF#8345974

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
MAR 30 1960
FBI - DETROIT

RH/h

A privately-supported fact-finding body serving the national public interest

COPY

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC DETROIT [redacted]

DATE: 3/9/60

b3
b7E

FROM : SA MARTIN A. McNERNEY

SUBJECT: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT,
JOSEPH PERRY, Grand Blanc,
Michigan-Complainant

Reference Detroit Airtel to Director Rough Drafted 3/7/60 and Detroit Teletype to Director dated 3/9/60.

At 5:25PM, Friday, March 4, 1960, Joseph Perry, 3079 Edwards Street, Grand Blanc, Michigan, telephonically contacted the Flint, Michigan, Resident Agency, advised ~~that~~ SA McNerney, that he operates a Pizza House at 3075 Edwards Street, Grand Blanc, and that as a hobby he takes photographs of the moon. He said that he had recently taken some photographs which he thinks would be of interest to the US Government, and he requested that an Agent stop at his residence on Saturday, March 5, 1960 to talk to him. At this time Mr. Perry was advised that an Agent would call at his residence on March 5, 1960.

On March 5, 1960, SA Raymond E. Moomey and SA McNerney, who were working on an ITSP case, stopped at Perry's residence, and he furnished the photographs which ~~were~~ are described in re Airtel. Mr. Perry was advised that the FBI did not investigate ~~[illegible]~~ any type of flying objects, and he said that he realized that, however, he requested that the FBI check the photographs over, and therafter, forward them to any Governmental Agency deemed appropriate.

Perry was advised that the photographs would be forwarded and he said that if possible he would like the photographs returned to him with an ~~[illegible]~~ explanation of what the object he thought to be a "flying saucer" actually is. He said that he realized it could be something confidential, and if that were the case, he said he would not expect to have the pictures returned, and would not expect any explanation.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

[redacted]

b3
b7E

MAM
(1)

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
MAR 14 1960
FBI — DETROIT

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Detroit [redacted] DATE: March 9,1900

b3
b7E

FROM : SA CLARK P. DIGGINS

SUBJECT: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT,
Grand Blanc, Michigan.
JOSEPH PERRY, Complainant

During the late afternoon of March 8, 1900 JOSEPH W. WAGAR, Police Reporter, The Flint Journal, a daily newspaper published at Flint, Michigan, telephonically contacted SA CLARK P. DIGGINS. At that time WAGAR stated that JOSEPH T. PERRY, of Grand Blanc, Michigan, had telephoned his paper stating that he had turned over to the FBI a photograph he had made of the sky which included an object which looked like a "flying saucer". WAGAR asked if such a picture had been received.

SA DIGGINS answered WAGAR's inquiry by confirming that PERRY had turned over to a Special Agent a small slide, and stating that the investigation of flying objects is not within the jurisdiction of the FBI and no attempt had been made to reach any conclusion as to the identity of any objects shown on the slide, and that the slide had been forwarded to be turned over to appropriate authorities.

CPD
1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 Lafferty

[redacted]

b3
b7E

SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAR 11 1900
FBI — DETROIT

Moon Picture Checked For Saucer-Like Object

A colored picture of the moon, taken by a Grand Blanc restaurant operator, has been sent to Washington for analysis of a "saucer-like" object shown against the full moon.

The picture was taken by Joseph T. Perry, operator of Perry's Pizza Grill, 3079 Edward St., Grand Blanc, with his homemade telescopic camera.

Perry said he took a series of pictures of the full moon last month and one showed a "saucer-like" object with a round dome and trailing a blue-green radiation. He said the FBI had been notified.

The Flint FBI office said the slide was sent to the Washington office of the Air Force which deals with unidentified flying objects. A spokesman said some object could be seen on the slide with the naked eye, but that the FBI had drawn no conclusions from the picture.

The Flint Journal
Flint, Mich.
3/9/60
Ralph B. Curry, Editor
* Edition
Page 25
Cols. 2,3

[redacted] b3 b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/12/05 BY [signature]

Copy to Bureau

[redacted]

SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
MAR 1 4 1960
FBI — DETROIT

That's The Question . . .

[redacted]

FLINT WEEKLY REVIEW

Was It A Flying Saucer?

3-24-60
PAGE 20.

GRAND BLANC—Was it or was it not a flying saucer?

One thing is certain; when Joseph F. Perry, 3079 Edwards St., Grand Blanc, took a photograph of the moon, recently, something appeared in the picture that should not have been there.

Perry, who owns a small restaurant in the area, is an amateur astronomer. He has built a magnificent telescope and spends a great deal of his spare time taking color pictures of the moon which he then projects on a screen in the restaurant. The pictures, incidentally, are sharp and clear with the craters and ranges of the moon cleanly outlined.

It was on just such a picture that the object appeared.

Perry had no idea the picture was anything but ordinary until it was projected. Then, he says, he saw limned against the moon a flying saucer. To illustrate, Perry drew a picture of an oblate object with a dome at the top. The color photo, he adds, shows the object to be surrounded with a bluish halo.

DETROIT DIVISION
Detroit, Mich.

( ) Detroit Free Press
Editor: Lee Hills

( ) Detroit News
Editor: Martin S. Hayden

( ) Detroit Times
Editor: John C. Manning

(✓) FLINT WEEKLY REVIEW
Editor: MARSHALL BOOR

Date: 3-24-60
Edition: WEEKLY
Page: 20 Col: 1-3
Title of Case:

[redacted]

b3
b7E

page 1 of 3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/6/85 BY [illegible]

[redacted]

major McDevitt
OSI advised
4/6/60
MDS

HWK

S-1

SERIALIZED.....FILED
APR - 5 1960
FBI — DETROIT

Air Force Has File

He couldn't exhibit the actual print, because it had been sent to the United States Air Force by the local FBI office. The Air Force is purported to carry a substantial file on UFO's (Unidentified Flying Objects) and although most such reports have been attributed to natural phenomena by the AF, the file remains open.

Perry says many persons saw the object on his film before it was sent to Washington. Among these, he adds, is the Grand Blanc Chief of Police, State Police and numerous customers of his restaurant. It has been estimated that the object was about fifty miles up when the Grand Blanc man inadvertently caught it with his camera.

While the Air Force may scoff at "real" flying saucers, there are others who not only believe that they exist, but also that they are being operated by interplanetary beings. An example is the National Investigating Committee on Aerial Phenomena. Perry received a letter from the organization shortly after his moon picture was publicized. It reads in part:

"We have read the account in the Detroit Times of March 9, about the color photograph you took of the moon showing an unidentified flying object. As you may know, this Committee is conducting a serious factual investigation. From past experience with photographic evidence, we consider it unlikely that you will ever see the picture again. The official policy has been to retain such photographs. If you do get it back, we would, of course, like to borrow it for independent analysis . . ."

The Committee lectures to the public on unexplained phenomena and have implied that several planes which have crashed from time to time might have made contact with a saucer or other extraterrestial craft.

Was Flying Saucer

Perry believes that the object on his picture WAS a flying saucer and he states that while it might be of earthly origin there has been nothing, to date, to support that possibility. He has an interesting theory regarding the method of propulsion used by the strange machines.

"In every account of these objects," he says, "witnesses tell of the amazing way they are able to bank and turn . . . at speeds which would black out or kill a human being. Now just suppose they are using a magnetic force field. The field would surround the ship, making the ship and the area around it sort of a self-contained universe. Magnetism is capable of attracting and repelling. With certain control devices that could rotate the force field, the ship would be capable of tremendous speeds and the ability to make incredible turns with ease."

History is filled with accounts of such objects and other unexplained aerial phenomena and, now, Mr. Perry's mysterious picture joins them.

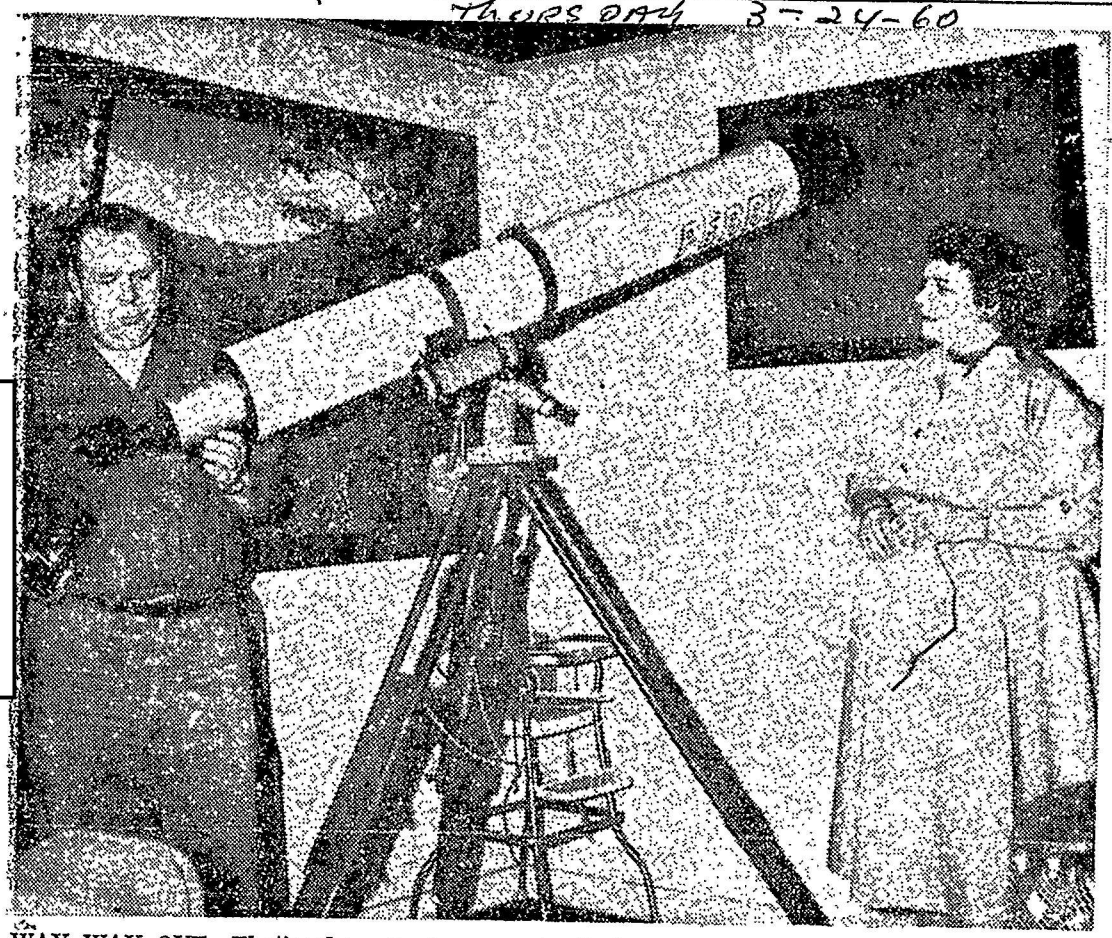
Is it a flying saucer? The answer may come, someday.

[redacted]

b3
b7E

page 293

FLINT Weekly Review
THURSDAY 3-24-60



WAY, WAY, OUT—That's where Review reporter Ruby DcDonald will be looking when Joseph Perry gets his telescope set for action.

b3
b7E

page 3 of 3

Date: April 6, 1960

To: Office of Special Investigations
Air Force

Attention: Chief, Counter Intelligence
Division

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director

Subject: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT
JOSEPH PERRY, GRAND BLANC,
MICHIGAN - COMPLAINANT
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(NATIONALITIES INTELLIGENCE)

Reference is made to this Bureau's memorandum dated March 9, 1960, at Detroit, Michigan, captioned as above, a copy of which has been furnished your agency.

By letter dated March 21, 1960, Mr. Richard Hall, Secretary of the National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena, 1536 Connecticut Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C., referred this Bureau to an article appearing in the "Detroit Times," issue of March 9, 1960, a copy of which is enclosed, and requested to be advised whether there had been any change in our policy with respect to unidentified flying objects; whether this Bureau gathered evidence of unidentified flying objects for the Department of the Air Force; and whether the photograph described in the article had been analyzed at FBI laboratories or for FBI purposes. This Bureau's letter to the afore-mentioned organization of September 26, 1958, had pointed out that we do not investigate incidents involving unidentified flying objects but furnished data received concerning them to the Department of [redacted]

b3
b7E

This Bureau advised Mr. Hall in our [redacted] dated March 25, 1960, that there has been no change in our policy in regard to unidentified flying objects.

1 - Detroit (Enclosure)(See note pages 2 and 3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/7/85 BY [illegible]

Expedite

FBI - DETROIT

Diggins

Office of Special Investigations
Air Force

that we do not gather evidence concerning unidentified flying objects for the Department of the Air Force, although any information volunteered is, of course, accepted; and that the photograph mentioned in the "Detroit Times" article was not examined by the FBI Laboratory or anyone else for FBI purposes. Mr. Hall was further advised that this Bureau furnished two photographs obtained from Joseph Perry to a representative of the Department of the Air Force for whatever action was deemed appropriate by that agency.

On March 31, 1960, the Department of Justice furnished this Bureau a letter dated March 21, 1960, from Joseph F. Perry, directed to the President. This letter had been referred to the Department of Justice by the White House. A copy of this letter is enclosed. Our Detroit Office will contact Perry and advise him that his letter directed to the President has been referred to this Bureau; that the photographs in question were furnished to the Office of Special Investigations, Department of the Air Force, Selfridge Air Force Base, Mount Clemens, Michigan; and that a copy of his letter to the President has been furnished to you.

Enclosures - 2

NOTE FOR SAC, DETROIT:

Enclosed is copy of letter from Perry to the President. Assure that Perry is contacted immediately and advised that his letter to the President was referred to us by the Department of Justice which had received it from the White House and you are acknowledging receipt thereof. Point out to Perry that the contents of his letter have been carefully noted and for his information the photographs he voluntarily turned over to agents of your office were immediately furnished to the Office of Special Investigations, Department of the Air Force, Selfridge Air Force Base, Mount Clemens, Michigan. Also inform him that the Department of the Air Force has been

Office of Special Investigations
Air Force

furnished a copy of his letter to the President. Make certain that Perry is aware that the Bureau is taking no investigative action in this matter.

TRUE COPY

3079 Edward Street
Grand Blanc, Michigan
March 21, 1960

Mr. D. Eisenhower, President U.S.A.
Washington, D.C.

Dear President Eisenhower:

As I can't find out any information from anyone, I am writing to you.

The first part of March I turned over to the F.B.I. a colored transparency of the moon and a unidentified flying object for identification. Up to this point I have not been able to locate where it is except that it is supposed to be in the proper hands.

Quoting from a letter of March 14 from Major Donald E. Keyhoe, "From past experience with photographic evidence, we consider it unlikely that you will ever see your picture again."

Also, from other U.F.O. societies I have received the same perdictions.

I would like the assurance that this colored transparency will be returned to me within a short time, as it would be financially profitable in the pursuit of my hobby, (cameras and equipment).

I am enclosing a clipping from The Detroit Times in regards to this item.

Respectfully yours,

/s/ Joseph F. Perry

Joseph F. Perry

JFP/rp
Enc: 1

TRUE COPY

4/11/60

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, DETROIT [redacted] b3 b7E

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT
JOSEPH PERRY, GRAND BLANC, MICHIGAN - COMPLAINANT
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE)

ReBulet to Office of Special Investigations, Air Force, dated 4/6/60.

On Saturday, 4/9/60, Agents of the Flint, Mich., Resident Agency attempted to contact JOSEPH PERRY at his home, 3079 Edward St., Grand Blanc, Mich., with negative results.

On 4/9/60 he was located telephonically at approximately 6:30 P.M. He advised that he would not be available for interview that night or over the weekend; therefore, he was advised that his letter to the White House had been referred to the FBI by the Dept. of Justice, and we desired to acknowledge the letter and to see him personally. Mr. PERRY advised that he would arrange to contact the Agents at the earliest possible date.

On 4/11/60 appointment was made to see PERRY on 4/12/60, at which time Bureau's complete instructions will be complied with.

3 - Bureau
2 - Detroit

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/7/85 BY SP-6 bjaftcy

Letter to Bureau dictated 4/12/60

WLS:jrc
(5)

SEARCHED
SEP
FILE

AIRTEL

[redacted] b3 b7E

Mr. Nerney

4/11/60

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, DETROIT [redacted] b3 b7E

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT
JOSEPH PERRY, GRAND BLANC, MICHIGAN - COMPLAINANT
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE)

ReBulet to Office of Special Investigations, Air Force, dated 4/6/60.

On Saturday, 4/9/60, Agents of the Flint, Mich., Resident Agency attempted to contact JOSEPH PERRY at his home, 3079 Edward St., Grand Blanc, Mich., with negative results.

On 4/9/60 he was located telephonically at approximately 6:30 P.M. He advised that he would not be available for interview that night or over the weekend; therefore, he was advised that his letter to the White House had been referred to the FBI by the Dept. of Justice, and we desired to acknowledge the letter and to see him personally. Mr. PERRY advised that he would arrange to contact the Agents at the earliest possible date.

On 4/11/60 appointment was made to see PERRY on 4/12/60, at which time Bureau's complete instructions will be complied with.

3 - Bureau
2 - Detroit

WLS:jrc
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/7/85 BY SP6 bjaltey

AIRTEL

reop + 4-13-60
McNamey
MAS

[redacted] b3 b7E

FILED

Director, FBI

April 12, 1960

SAC, Detroit [redacted]

b3
b7E

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT
JOSEPH PERRY, GRAND BLANC, MICHIGAN -
COMPLAINANT
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE)

Re Bureau letter to Office of Special Investigations, Air Force, dated April 6, 1960, and Detroit airtel to Bureau, dated 4/11/60.

On April 12, 1960, JOSEPH PERRY, 3079 Edwards Street, Grand Blanc, Michigan, was personally contacted at his home by SA RAYMOND E. MOOMEY and SA MARTIN A. MC NERNEY.

He was advised that his letter to President EISENHOWER dated March 21, 1959, had been referred to the FBI by the Department of Justice and that the FBI was acknowledging receipt of that letter.

Mr. PERRY was advised that the contents of his letter had been carefully noted and that for his information the photographs he had voluntarily turned over to the FBI had been immediately furnished to the Office of Special Investigations, Department of the Air Force, Selfridge Air Force Base, Mt. Clemens, Michigan; further, that the Department of the Air Force had been furnished a copy of his letter to the President.

Mr. PERRY was advised that the FBI was taking no investigative action in this matter and he said he was fully aware of the Bureau's policies in matters of this nature.

Mr. PERRY expressed his appreciation for the cooperation of the FBI.

2 - Bureau
1 - Detroit

MAM:hs
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/7/85 BY [redacted]

b3
b7E

FILED

Date: April 21, 1960

To: Office of Special Investigations
Air Force

Attention: Chief, Counterintelligence
Division

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director

Subject: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT
JOSEPH PERRY, GRAND BLANC,
MICHIGAN - COMPLAINANT
(NATIONALITIES INTELLIGENCE)

Reference is made to this Bureau's letter dated April 6, 1960, captioned as above.

There is enclosed for your information a copy of a letter dated April 13, 1960, written by Perry. There is also enclosed for your appropriate action a copy of our answer to Perry. It is requested that you furnish this Bureau a copy of your reply to him.

Enclosures - 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/7/85 BY SP6 bja/tcy

1 - Detroit

b3
b7E

no INDEX as master

C O P Y

3079 Edward Street
Grand Blanc, Michigan
April 13, 1960

J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I wish to thank you for relaying the message from The White House on my colored transparency of an unidentified flying object.

Am looking forward to the completion of their analysis so as your office will be able to return the transparency to me as thousands are looking forward to viewing it.

Yours truly,

s/ Joseph F. Perry

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/7/85 BY SP6 bja/tcy

C O P Y

b3
b7E

[redacted]

FBI — DETROIT

98

April 21, 1960

Mr. Joseph F. Perry
3079 Edward Street
Grand Blanc, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

Dear Mr. Perry:

I am in receipt of your letter dated April 13, 1960, and I wanted you to know that I have taken the liberty of furnishing the Department of the Air Force with a copy of your letter so that agency could reply to you concerning the return of the photographs you furnished to Special Agents of this Bureau. As you have been previously advised, these photographs when received from you were immediately furnished to the Office of Special Investigations, Department of the Air Force, Selfridge Air Force Base, Mount Clemens, Michigan.

It is suggested that you direct furth[illegible] inquiries in this matter to the Department of t[illegible] Air Force.

b3
b7E

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Detroit (Enclosure - copy letter dated 4-13-60 from Perry)

1 - Office of Special Investigations
Air Force (By separate letter)

Attention: Chief, Counterintelligence Division

Air Force Says Saucer Picture Mere Film Flaw

GRAND BLANC—Is it a Visiting Venusian or a pictorial polyp?

Joe Perry still isn't sure, but he wants his picture back.

As related in an earlier story, Joe, an amateur astronomer, took a routine picture of the moon some time ago. Later, he was amazed to see what appeared to be a Flying Saucer on the film, outlined against the moon.

Joe called the FBI and his picture began a tortuous journey from Flint to Washington to Detroit to Mt. Clemens and now appears headed for Dayton, Ohio, and the Air Force Technical Intelligence Center there.

When the picture finally found its way to the Office of Special Investigation at Selfrige Air Force Base in Mt. Clemens, Joe contacted the Review to ask for help in finding out what was being done with it. A Review reporter contacted the base and was told by a Major Coopersmith that the picture was "of no significance" and that the Flying Saucer was "obviously a flaw in the film."

No Picture For Joe

Asked if Joe could have his picture now, the Major replied that he would get it eventually but first it would be sent to Ohio together with his report.

"Will the report be made public?" the reporter asked.

"No," said the Major.

"How come a film flaw rates a report and shuttling to an intelligence center?" the reporter asked.

"These things must be done accordinging to procedure," said the Major.

Joe isn't the only one concerned with the fate of his picture. Major Donald Keyhoe, former Air Force member and now head of a group investigating reports of UFO's (unidentified flying objects to the unitiated) has been in close touch with the Grand Blanc restaurant owner. Bitter in his indictment of the military handling of UFO's, Keyhoe previously had warned Joe that he might never see his picture again. He cautioned against demanding the picture before officials had plenty of time to examine it.

In the light of recent developments, Joe says he is going to call Keyhoe and find out what he should do know.

In the meantime, a lot of people are wondering whether Joe's saucer is above . . . or a blot.

If there are any Venusians around, tune in next week for further developments.

DETROIT DIVISION
Detroit, Mich.

( ) Detroit Free Press
Editor: Lee Hills

( ) Detroit News
Editor: Martin S. Hayden

( ) Detroit Times
Editor: John C. Manning

(✓) FLINT WEEKLY REVIEW
Editor: MARSHAL BOOR

Date: 4-21-60
Edition: WEEKLY
Page: 1 Col: 2
Title of Case:

U.F.O.
Joseph Perry, Gd-Blanc Mich.
Complt.

b3
b7E

INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/6/85 BY SP-6 [illegible]

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

5/20/60

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO : Director, FBI

FROM: SAC, Detroit [redacted] b3 b7E

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT;
JOSEPH PERRY, GRAND BLANC,
MICHIGAN - COMPLAINANT
(NATIONALITIES INTELLIGENCE)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/7/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

ReBulet to Office of Special Investigations, Air Force, dated 4/21/60.

Enclosed herewith are 5 copies of a letterhead memo explaining a telephone call from the "Detroit Times" at Detroit, Mich., to the Flint, Mich., Resident Agency on 5/20/60.

It is noted that the Flint RA immediately advised Detroit upon receipt of this call from Reporter JERRY CHIAPPETTA of the "Detroit Times". The ASAC in turn immediately contacted JERRY CHIAPPETTA to determine the extent of his inquiry of our RA and it was determined he had merely had a call from DAVE DOWNEY, referred to in letterhead memo, and DOWNEY, by inference, had stated it was his understanding that the FBI Agents in Flint had previously "snatched" the 2 photos from JOSEPH PERRY. CHIAPPETTA stated he knew that the FBI did not operate that way and inasmuch as he was doing a research on his morgue files he wanted to clarify this information.

CHIAPPETTA's attention was directed to a previous contact by the Detroit Office with the "Detroit Times" at the time the incident occurred and it was reiterated to this Reporter that the FBI did not investigate this case and does not investigate

3 - Bureau (Encls. - 5)
1 - Detroit
HAM:svc
(4)

[redacted] b3 b7E

AIRTEL

[redacted]

b3
b7E

cases of this type but that we were called by PERRY concerning this matter inasmuch as PERRY volunteered information to the FBI and asked for our assistance in getting this information to the appropriate agency. It was made very clear to the Reporter that the FBI immediately transmitted these photos to the Office of Special Investigations, Dept. of Air Force, Selfridge AFB, and that Mr. PERRY was advised at the time that the FBI did not examine these photos, neither did we conduct any investigation, but that we did see the appropriate agency was furnished these photos. It is noted that our Flint Agents on subsequent contacts with PERRY, already known to the Bureau, that PERRY fully understands the situation as far as the FBI's position in this matter.

Mr. CHIAPPETTA was also advised that when Mr. PERRY turned those photos over to the FBI, he said that the Air Force could retain them until they had served the purpose and then he would like them returned to him. This information was made available to the Air Force when the photos were turned over to them. Mr. CHIAPPETTA stated he realized the FBI handled this matter properly in accordance with our established procedure and that he merely wanted to straighten the record so that he did not, by inference, indicate other than the facts should he desire to write another story on this matter.

Immediately upon receiving information from the Flint RA concerning this matter, the Office of Special Investigations at Selfridge AFB was telephonically contacted by the Detroit Office to alert them to this new inquiry in the event they should receive newspaper inquiry or contact from DAVE DOWNEY, referred to in the letterhead memo.

Detroit, Michigan
May 20, 1960

Unidentified Flying Object;
Joseph Perry, Grand Blanc,
Michigan - Complainant

At 3:58 p.m. on May 20, 1960, Jerry Chiappetta, who advised that he was on the City Desk for the "Detroit Times" at Detroit, Michigan, telephoned the Flint, Michigan, Resident Agency and advised that he had just received a telephone call from Dave Downey, who resides in Wayne County, Michigan.

Downey reportedly advised the "Detroit Times" that he is the District Director of the Aerial Phenomenon Investigation Society. Downey stated that Joseph Perry, of Grand Blanc, Michigan, received a slide from Selfridge Air Force Base, Mt. Clemens, Michigan, on May 3, 1960. This slide is the property of Joe Perry, of Grand Blanc, and Perry had claimed this slide contained a photograph of the moon and that it showed what appeared to be a flying object somewhere in the vicinity of the moon. Downey said when the Air Force returned the photograph, they gave Perry a letter explaining that what appears to be a flying object in this slide is actually a part of the negative which was not properly developed. Downey reportedly told the "Detroit Times" that he does not believe this story as he knows that Joe Perry is very meticulous when he develops pictures; therefore, he feels the slide actually does contain a picture of a flying object and that he intends to obtain this slide and forward it to the Eastman Kodak Company for further analysis.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE _____ BY _____

b3
b7E

[redacted]
MAM:sva
(6)

Flying Saucer Photo Ain't What It Used to Be---Joe

By Charles Manos
Staff Writer

GRAND BLANC, May 25—Joe Perry, the talented pizza man, feels the Pentagon people have sabotaged him or something.

No, the Washington experts haven't fussed with Joe's saucy pies, but they have certainly done something to his flying saucer, Joe claims.

"IT AIN'T what it used to be since they got their hands on it," said Joe, who takes potshots at the moon with a homemade telescope-camera.

Joe, 44, took another look at his color-slide photo, snapped last February on the second night of the full moon.

"It's not the same," he said dejectedly. "The flying saucer has faded . . . something has happened to it."

The Washington experts returned the color slide a few days ago.

THE FEDERAL agents picked it up last March when they heard Joe's picture showed a saucer-like object silhouetted against the moon.

Most of Joe's customers at his pizza palace here were convinced the object was a "flying saucer."

Joe became even more concerned over his picture when an Unidentified Flying Object group wanted to buy his rights to the slide.

He also got an offer from a national magazine to buy the picture. Other inquiries came from all sections of the country.

SO JOE was anxious to get his picture back.

He called the FBI. He talked to the air force. He made a trip to Selfridge Air Force Base, all in vain.

The picture was returned shortly after he sent a letter to President Eisenhower.

A letter included in the package from the Pentagon said the strange object in the picture was the result of faulty development and nothing more.

Among other things, the Pentagon folks have added insult to injury, Joe said.

DETROIT DIVISION
Detroit, Mich.

( ) Detroit Free Press
Editor: Lee Hills

( ) Detroit News
Editor: Martin S. Hayden

(✓) Detroit Times
Editor: John C. Manning

( ) _____
Editor: _____

Date: 5-25-60
Edition: Final
Page: 7 Col: 2
Title of Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/6/85 BY [illegible]

CCO search
S-1

b3
b7E

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FILED
MAY 27 1960
FBI — DETROIT

COPY SENT BUREAU

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104-01

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO SAC, Detroit [redacted] DATE 7/26/60

b3
b7E

FROM IC FRANCIS M. WALKER

SUBJECT PLANETARY CENTER, LAURA MARXER
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/6/85 BY SP6 [illegible]

Mr. GUY RESTAINO, 17674 Kinloch, Redford Township, telephonically contacted the writer this date requesting information on the PLANETARY CENTER. Mr. RESTAINO stated his sister-in-law, CARMELLA FALZON, 17476 Lennone, Redford Township, had been attending meetins as well as working in her spare time for the PLANETARY CENTER and had been acting very strangely since becoming a member of the Center. Miss FALZON refuses to discuss the Center with anyone and appears to put a lot of money into the Center for the purpose of buying stationery and supplies. On several occasions she had gone to meetings and stayed until 4:00 or 5:00 AM. She is also supposed to have stated that the family should not be worried in case the Police should come looking for her or should not let it bother them if she comes home dressed in robes or costumes.

When questioned about the money she puts into the Center Miss FALZON says that money does not do her any good and she is glad to give the money to the Center.

According to Miss FALZONE there are only four or five members in the club, all of which are single, and that they receive letters from all over the world requesting information. Mr. RESTAINO had seen several letters addressed to PLANETARY CENTER, LAURA MARXER, 24720 Carlysle, Dearborn, Mich. He has also seen letters sent from Japan, Australia and England.

It should be noted that a LAURA MARXER was named as a leader of the VISITORS PLAN COMMITTEE and appeared to be connected with the INTERPLANETARY FOUNDATION, both "Flying Saucer" clubs.

cc: 1 [redacted]

b3
b7E

FMW

[redacted]

SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]

FBI [illegible]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, DETROIT [redacted]

DATE: 11/5/60

b3
b7E

FROM : NC JOE HARGIS

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN FLYING OBJECT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/6/85 BY [signature]

At 6:15 p.m. this date JAMES PATTON, 2551 Annabelle, Detroit, Michigan, Phone DU-2-6453, advised that he and his wife have seen an Unknown Object in the sky in a southwesterly direction from Detroit approximately over Grosse Ile. PATTON described the object as about ten times as bright as the evening star and it is "way up" in the sky. PATTON stated the object was not moving as well as he could tell. He stated he could see the evening star and the object is much brighter that the evening star is.

SA LEON SMITH advised this information should be provided the Air Force on Monday morning, 11/7/60.

jh/
(1)

11-7-60
Airman 1st Class, Helen Abler, Base Operations, 661st Radar Sqd., Selfridge Field, advised of above info. and stated she would promptly handle matter.
URB
S-1

Base operations

[redacted]

b3
b7E

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
S DEC 27 1960
FBI — DETROIT

SECURITY INFORMATION ~~- CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-364606) May 28, 1952

SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-8325) PTC PRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF Declassification DATE 9-13-77

JESSE KORCHMAROS, wa.
Geza Korcsmaros
SECURITY MATTER - C

Re Cleveland letter to Bureau dated April 1, 1952.
Re Cleveland letter to Bureau dated April 19, 1952.

The following information was taken from the San Diego files under the caption GEORGE ADAMSKI, wa. Professor George Adamsky, George A. Adamsky:

On September 5, 1950, Mr. GEORGE A. FARRIS, 4138 Third Avenue, San Diego, advised the San Diego Office that he first met ADAMSKI about three months ago at the cafe which is named the Palomar Gardens Cafe, owned and operated by ADAMSKI, at the road junction, five miles East of Rincon, California, at a point where the highway branches off leading to Mount Palomar Observatory. FARRIS advised that ADAMSKI has four or five women working in the cafe and according to FARRIS business does not warrant the employment of four or five persons.

FARRIS stated that on August 20, 1950, the occasion of his last visit to ADAMSKI's cafe, he, FARRIS, and a Doctor BRUCE FORESTER, of San Diego, became involved in a lengthy conversation with ADAMSKI during which ADAMSKI told them at great length of his findings of flying saucers and so forth. He told them of a space ship which he said he saw between the earth and the moon, which he estimated to be approximately three miles in length, which was flying so fast that he had to take about eighty photographs before he could get three of them to turn out. At this time, ADAMSKI showed FARRIS and FORESTER a number of photographs which he has taken of what he purports to be flying saucers. FARRIS commented that one of these photographs was published in the "San Diego Union" under the caption of "What is it?" ADAMSKI stated he had first submitted this particular photograph to the Navy but when it appeared they were not interested, he, ADAMSKI, released it for publication in the "San Diego Union".

According to FARRIS, ADAMSKI stated that the Federal Communications Commission, under the direction of the "Military Government" of the United States, has established communication with the people from other worlds, and has learned that they are

CTG:ch
cc - Cleveland (100-18743)
Reg.

100-395273-1
RECORDED
OCT 22 1952
91

70 OCT 24 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED BY 6080 LED/bja
ON 9-10-77

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-364606-25

so much more advanced than the inhabitants of this earth that they have deciphered the languages used here. ADAMSKI stated that in this interplanetary communication, the Federal Communications Commission asked the inhabitants of the other planet concerning the type of government they had there and the reply indicated that it was very different from the democracy of the United States. ADAMSKI stated that his answer was kept secret by the United States Government, but he added, "If you ask me they probably have a Communist form of government and our American government wouldn't release that kind of thing, naturally. That is a thing of the future - more advanced."

ADAMSKI advised FARRIS that he wants to set up his own radio station in order to communicate with the inhabitants of other planets, but that to do so would cost him approximately $5,000. Commenting on observation and study at Palomar Observatorn, ADAMSKI stated "Everything is bottlenecked" at the Observatorn, and "they won't let anybody know of their findings with their large telescope because it would make all the textbooks obsolete".

ADAMSKI, during this conversation, made the prediction that Russia will dominate the world and we will then have an era of peace for 1000 years. He stated that Russia already has the atom bomb and the hydrogen bomb and that the great earthquake which was reported behind the Iron Curtain recently was actually a hydrogen bomb explosion being tried out by the Russians. ADAMSKI states this "earthquake" broke seismograph machines and he added that no normal earthquake can do that.

ADAMSKI stated that within the next twelve months, San Diego will be bombed. ADAMSKI stated that it does not make any difference if the United States has more atom bombs than Russia inasmuch as Russia needs only ten atom bombs to cripple the United States by placing these simultaneously on such spots as Chicago and other vital centers of this country.

ADAMSKI further stated that the United States today is in the same state of deterioration as was the Roman empire prior to its collapse and it will fall just as the Roman empire did. He stated the Government in this country is a corrupt form of government and capitalists are enslaving the labor.

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
SD 100-8325

5-28-52

FARRIS advised that when ADAMSKI left the group for a brief period, one of the women working in the cafe came over and entered into the conversation. She stated that some of our servicemen who stopped there to have drinks during World War II and subsequent thereto, told "Professor" ADAMSKI of the atrocities which they were forced to commit, murdering women and children on orders of their superior officers. FARRIS stated that while this woman was making these statements, she exhibited a great deal of animosity against the United States, stating the United States committed more atrocities during World War II than did the Japanese but since the Japanese were the ones who lost the war, they were the ones who were tried as war criminals.

This woman added that a friend of hers who recently returned from Russia stated he was very pleased with everything he found there. He stated to her that the people in Russia received seven tickets per month for the opera and cinema. These tickets are free, being issued by the government. The woman added "The people there (in Russia) don't have to be worrying about where their next meal is coming from Everything is fine in Russia and in the United States we have to fight for everything we get."

FARRIS advised that ADAMSKI returned to continue his conversation stating that the United States will soon be in the same condition that Europe was in during the last war. He added that "It is a good idea to be quiet now. Right now if you talk in favor of Communism you will be spotted as a Communist and if you talk against Communism you will be spotted by the Communist, so it's best to just shut up". ADAMSKI stated to FARRIS that "The United States hasn't a chance to win the war. Russia will take over the United States."

Mrs. SALLE F. BARTLOW, Postmaster, Valley Center, California, where ADAMSKI picks up his mail, advised that ADAMSKI has lived in the vicinity for approximately ten years and is the owner of the Palomar Gardens Cafe. Mrs. BARTLOW advised that ADAMSKI also operates a small telescope on the premises and is noted for giving lectures on "Space Ships". Mrs. BARTLOW advised that ADAMSKI recently appeared on a television program in San Diego and gave a lecture on "Space Ships". Mrs. BARTLOW could furnish

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
SD 100-8325

5-28-52

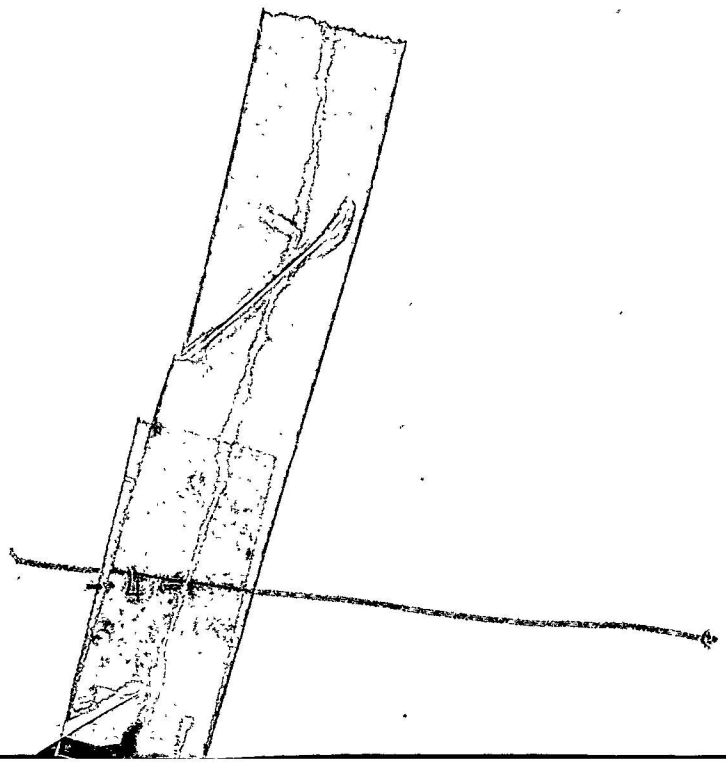
no information concerning subversive activities on the part of ADAMSKI. Mrs. BARTLOW described ADAMSKI as a very brilliant individual who gives the community the impression that he is mentally unbalanced because of his lectures on "Space Ships".

The records of the Merchants Central Credit Association, San Diego, examined by OLIVE ROBINSON, Secretary to the Manager, contained no information concerning ADAMSKI.

Confidential National Defense Informants [redacted] b2
[redacted] of known reliability, could furnish no information b7D
concerning ADAMSKI.

The San Diego Office has opened a Security Matter case on ADAMSKI to establish whether he is sincere in his remarks pertaining to Russia and any pertinent information which will be of value to the Cleveland Office concerning JESSE KORCHMAROS, wa. will be forwarded to that office.

RUC.



STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: September 22, 1952

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-8382)

SUBJECT: GEORGE A. ADAMSKI, aka;
Professor George A. Adamski;
George A. Adamsky
SECURITY MATTER - C

1-1

Reference San Diego letter to Director, entitled JESSE KORCHMAROS, wa. SECURITY MATTER - C (Bufile 100-364606). 100-364606-25

Contrary to information furnished in referenced letter, no further investigation is being conducted concerning the captioned Subject inasmuch as the facts do not warrant a security type investigation as prescribed by recent Bureau instructions.

1-1

The following is the result of a background investigation conducted by the San Diego Office:

The employment records of Rohr Aircraft Corporation, San Diego, reflect the subject was born in Hungary and was naturalized on August 25, 1915 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The Subject's naturalization certificate number is 577095.

The following is the subject's description as taken from the records of Rohr Aircraft Corporation:

MRS GEORGE A. ADAMSKI

Born	March 12, 1883 in Autrics, Hungary
Height	5'7"
Weight	165
Hair	light
Eyes	Blue
Social Security #	561-34-1686
Relative	Wife-VICTORIA K. ADAMSKI
Residence	Palomar Cafe (5 miles east of Rincon, California)
Occupation	Cafe owner, amateur astronomer

The records of DIO, 11th Naval District and the records of the Office of Special Investigations, San Diego, contained no information concerning the Subject.

CTG:htw

CC: Cleveland (100-18743)
Dallas
Los Angeles

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/4/82 BY sorgskllhr

COPIES DESTROYED 4 JUL 10 1963

EXPEDITE PROCESSING OCT 1 1952

INDEXED

RECORDED

SE

100-3952-78 X 2

SEP 26 1952

18 10-10

9 OCT 27 1952

Ind Cons 10-1 ap
Incons 10-1-52

RECEIVED

OCT 1 4 49 PM '52

Cons to Exp Proc 10/1/52

INTERNAL SECURITY SN

F B I

U S DEPT OF JUSTICE

Ind Cons 10-14 JC

Incons 10-14-52

Oct 11 OCT 23 1952

SD 100-8382

Confidential National Defense Informants of the San Diego Office were contacted and no information concerning the Subject was furnished.

The Office of Special Investigations, San Diego, has been advised concerning the Subject's lectures on "Space Ships" and "Flying Saucers".

Copies of this letter are being furnished to the Cleveland, Dallas and Los Angeles Offices, because these offices have received previous communications concerning the Subject.

NDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-364606)

DATE: January 28, 1953

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-8382)

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI, was.,
SECURITY MATTER - C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/PKI/LNR

On January 12, 1953, HAL LANDIS, Agent, OSI, received a telephone call from a friend, name unknown, of ADAMSKI's, who advised ADAMSKI had in his possession a machine which could draw "flying saucers" and airplanes down from the sky. ADAMSKI's friend stated that ADAMSKI wished to see an Agent because of the possibility of sabotage. LANDIS advised the San Diego Office of these facts on January 12, 1953.

On January 12, 1953, GEORGE ADAMSKI, Palomar Gardens Cafe, foot of Mount Palomar, was interviewed by SA HAL LANDIS, OSI, and SA ROBERT G. MOORE, FBI.

ADAMSKI stated he had been working on "flying saucers" with two men by the names of KARL HUNRATH and JERROLD E. BAKER. He further advised that on the morning of January 12, 1953, HUNRATH told him that he, HUNRATH, was receiving a machine through the mail that would draw down flying saucers and airplanes. According to ADAMSKI, this machine which had not arrived as yet, operated on the principle of "cutting magnetic lines of force". ADAMSKI stated that he had asked HUNRATH if it would draw down planes belonging to the U.S., and HUNRATH had replied "Yes", in a manner which indicated he might not be friendly with the U.S.

ADAMSKI stated that when he indicated his displeasure to HUNRATH about drawing U.S. Planes down, that HUNRATH had become angry and he and JERROLD E. BAKER had packed their belongings, piled them into HUNRATH's car, (a green Crosley Station Wagon, bearing Wisconsin License Plates #B83814) and headed for Los Angeles, California. Their destination was unknown to him, according to ADAMSKI.

RECORDED-14 INDEXED-14 100-795273-3

ADAMSKI stated he further suspected HUNRATH of being disloyal to the United States because HUNRATH was a close friend of GEZA KORCSMAROS, JR. ADAMSKI advised that KORCSMAROS was interested in flying saucers

FEB 5 1953

SEVEN

ENCL ATTACHED

RGM:LJ COPIES DESTROYED

41 JUL 10 1963

CC: Cleveland (100-18743)(Encls)

Encls.

79 FEB 13 1953

and had corresponded with him and written numerous letters which indicated to him, ADAMSKI, that KORCSMAROS was not entirely loyal to the United States Government. ADAMSKI furnished the letters as evidence of his belief of KORCSMAROS' disloyal attitude, which are enclosed to the Bureau and Cleveland.

ADAMSKI advised that he had been corresponding with KORCSMAROS with regularity, for about one year, but advised that he did not know very much about KORCSMAROS due to the fact that he had never met him, and that KORCSMAROS never told much about himself in his letters. ADAMSKI stated that he had received correspondence from KORCSMAROS at the following addresses:

28 Andrews Avenue,
Campbell, Ohio

1536 Wayne Avenue,
Cleveland, Ohio

ADAMSKI advised that he had corresponded with HUNRATH since approximately March 12, 1951, and that on December 30, 1952, HUNRATH had appeared at the Palomar Gardens and told ADAMSKI that he wanted to work with him. ADAMSKI stated that HUNRATH had brought a tape recorder with him on which he had recorded the voice of KORCSMAROS giving some instructions and that HUNRATH had also brought some tools with him.

ADAMSKI stated that HUNRATH had formerly been employed at the Oster Plant in Indiana and that he had been discharged from there. ADAMSKI furnished the following description of HUNRATH:

Age:	35 yrs.
Height:	5' 9"
Weight:	180 lbs.
Eyes:	Blue
Hair:	Blond; Sandy
Face:	Narrow
Complexion:	Fair
Scars:	None
Race:	German
Peculiarities:	Smokes pipe; says "ya"-"ya"

SD 100-8382

Addresses: 2337 Gillen,
Racine, Wisconsin

553 North 64th St.,
Wauwautosa, Wisconsin

Route 2, Box 4-A
Franksville, Wisconsin

ADAMSKI advised that he had corresponded with JERROLD E. BAKER starting approximately November 26, 1951, at which time BAKER had written a letter to him stating that he had heard ADAMSKI's story concerning space ships and wanted to exchange information concerning them. BAKER was formerly in the 371 5th Training Squadron, Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas, and was discharged from military service in October, 1952. ADAMSKI stated that in November, 1952, BAKER appeared at his Palomar Gardens Cafe and stated that he was BAKER and moved in. ADAMSKI advised that BAKER had formerly lectured on flying saucers at the Lackland Air Force Base and furnished the following description of BAKER of whom he stated he would consider to be a loyal American citizen:

Age:	23 yrs.
Height:	5' 5"
Weight:	160 lbs.
Eyes:	Brown
Hair:	Black
Complexion:	Olive
Scars:	None
Speech:	Soft Spoken

ADAMSKI further advised that on November 20, 1952, on the California Desert, at a point ten and two-tenths miles from Desert Center on the road to Parker and Needles, Arizona, that he had made contact with a space craft and had talked to a space man. ADAMSKI stated that he, Mrs. LUCY MC GINNIS, ALICE WELLS and his wife MARY, had been out in the desert and that he and the persons with him had seen the craft come down to the earth. ADAMSKI stated that a small stairway in the bottom of the craft, which appeared to be a round disc, opened and a space man came down the steps. ADAMSKI stated he believed there were other space men in the ship because the ship appeared translucent and could see the

shadows of the space men. ADAMSKI described the space man as being over 5' in height, having long hair like a woman's and garbed in a suit similar to the space suits or web suits worn by the U. S. Air Force Men. ADAMSKI stated that he and the space man conversed by signs and that there appeared to be a certain area around the space ship which consisted of magnetic or electric lines of force, inasmuch as when he got too close, some of the lines went through his arm and momentarily paralyzed his arm. ADAMSKI stated that he took a picture of the space ship and the space man, but the space man could evidently read his thoughts inasmuch as he motioned to him not to take the picture and when the space man left he took the "plate" with the negative on it with him.

ADAMSKI further advised that he had obtained plaster casts of the footprints of the space man and stated that the casts indicated the footprints had designs on them similar to the signs of the Zodiac.

On January 12, 1953, ADAMSKI advised that on December 13, 1952, the space ship returned to the Palomar Gardens and came low enough to drop the plate which the space man had taken from him, ADAMSKI, and had then gone off over the hill. ADAMSKI stated that he saw the space ship and that as the space ship was leaving, JERROLD E. BAKER also took a picture of the ship.

ADAMSKI stated that when he had the negatives developed at a photo shop in Escondido, California, that the negative that the space man had taken from him contained writing which he believed to be the writing of the space men. ADAMSKI furnished the writer with copies of the space writing and photographs of the space ship.

HARLEY C. MARSHALL, Acting Meteorologist, at the Palomar Observatory, advised that he had been acquainted with ADAMSKI since 1943, at which time ADAMSKI had called himself "the Reverend ADAMSKI" and had held Easter Services in the Valley. MARSHALL stated that in talking to ADAMSKI, ADAMSKI had told him, MARSHALL, that he had had a "cult" or colony at Laguna Beach, California, previous to 1943, and that he had also been interested in metaphysics and astrology.

MARSHALL further advised that ADAMSKI claimed

to have worked at the Observatory at Mount Palomar, but stated that ADAMSKI had never been employed at the Observatory. MARSHALL stated that ADAMSKI also claims to have been associated with Dr. JOHNSON (JOSEPH), formerly with the Observatory at Mount Palomar, but now located in Pasadena, California. MARSHALL stated that Dr. JOHNSON had known ADAMSKI for quite some time and that JOHNSON's address was:

The California Institute of Technology,
Pasadena, California

Telephone: Sycamore 67121

MARSHALL stated he considered ADAMSKI to be more qualified in astrology than astronomy. He continued that he had never viewed any space ship and believed ADAMSKI to be an opportunist.

Copies of the letters of KORCSMAROS and prints of the space writing and flying saucers, are being enclosed to the Bureau, for informational purposes only.

Copies are also being enclosed to the Cleveland Office for any action that they may desire to take.

This information is not being furnished to the U. S. Air Force inasmuch as Agent LANDIS, OSI, was along at the time of the interview, and is cognizant of all facts contained herein.

ADAMSKI furnished the following information concerning himself:

Born:	4-17-1891
Place:	Poland
Father:	JOSEPH ADAMSKI (deceased)
Mother:	FRANCES ADAMSKI (deceased)
Sister:	Mrs. FRANCES HODESTSKI (phonetic)
Address:	Lackawana, New York
Sister:	Mrs. LENA (_____),
Address:	Dunkirk, New York
Sister:	Mrs. BERNICE POLASKI
Address:	Dunkirk, New York

SD 100-8382

Brother:	SYLVESTER ADAMSKI
Address:	Lackawana, New York
Brother:	WALTER ADAMSKI
Address:	Dunkirk, New York
Entered U.S.:	1893 through New York
1913 - 1916:	Entered U.S. Army, 13th U.S. Calvary, "K" Troop, Stationed at Columbus, New Mexico
Employment:	
1916:	Yellowstone Nat'l. Park (took charge of park for the Government and was a painter)
1918:	Went to Camp Lewis, U.S. Army, and entered Nat'l. Guard and stationed at Portland, Oregon, 9 months.
1918:	Worked in Flour Mills in Portland, Oregon
1921:	Came to California and worked in Concrete Business at Los Angeles, Calif.
1926:	Began lecturing on philosophy
Education:	Had not received college degree & title of Professor was nick-name
Marital Status:	Married;
Wife:	MARY ADAMSKI, nee SHIMBERSKI
ADDRESS:	Palomar Gardens Cafe
Children:	None
Height:	5' 8"
Weight:	171 lbs.
Hair:	Gray
Eyes:	Brown; cataract right eye;
Complexion:	Ruddy
Build:	Medium
Scars:	3" scar on navel
Peculiarities:	Well spoken; friendly; cannot pronounce "th" in speech;

SA RICHARD H. MC WILLIAMS advised that when Lt. WALTER SCOTT, San Diego Police Department, who as a matter of cooperation was preparing prints of the "Flying Saucers" for the San Diego Office, saw the prints he made the remark, "those are some of that crackpot ADAMSKI's shots - he has been in here with his pictures before."

SCOTT further advised he believed the photographs were taken by setting the camera lens at infinity, which would sharpen the background of mountains and trees and blurs the saucer, which was probably strung on a thin wire. SCOTT advised that if the camera were set at infinity the wire would not show.

No further investigation is being conducted by the San Diego Office. This case is being considered closed.

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU & CLEVELAND:

1 photograph of the Space Writing
2 photographs of the Space Ship
1 copy of letters from KORGSMAROS

- C -

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU:

1 photograph of the space writing
2 photographs of the space ship
1 copy of 4 letters from KORCSMAROS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/14/82 BY Splgsk/Lhr

100-395273-3

ENCLOSURE

FEB. 22 1952

DEAR PROF. ADAMSKI:

THIS IS IN REPLY TO YOURS OF THE 13TH OF THIS MONTH. IT WAS MOST INTERESTING.

AS REGARDS FATE MAGAZINE, YOU WERE CORRECT. ACTUALLY THE CLARK PUBLISHING CO. I HAVE BEEN DOING QUITE A BIT OF INDEPENDENT WORK ON THIS OUTFIT, AND I HAVE BEEN SURPRISED AS TO HOW MUCH THERE IS TO KNOW.

AS I WROTE YOU IN A LETTER PRIOR TO THIS ONE, ALL OF THESE INDIVIDUALS SEEM TO USE ENGLISH TYPE NAMES. (DO NOT PASS THIS INFO ON TO OTHERS) BECAUSE OF THIS FACT, IT HAS NOT BEEN VERY DIFFICULT TO LOCATE THESE AGENTS OR SPACEMEN. SOMEONE HAD SUGGESTED ALSO THAT I SEE WHAT COULD BE FOUND OUT ON MR. GERALD HEARD. I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN VERY CAREFULL IN ALL THIS SO AS NOT TO MAKE A "WITCH HUNT," OUT OF IT. SO, AS FAR AS HEARD IS CONCERNED, I HAVE NOT TAKEN ANY ACTION. YET WE DO KNOW THAT HE AND SCULLY ARE CLOSELY CONNECTED, AND THAT HE WAS ORDERED TO THIS COUNTRY FROM ENGLAND. HAVING AN AUNT IN THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT SERVICE, IT SHOULD NOT BE DIFFICULT TO KNOW MORE ON HEARD'S LIFE IN ENGLAND. AS ALWAYS, I WILL KEEP YOU INFORMED.

NOW IN REGARDS TO RELIGION, MY BELIEFS ARE QUITE SIMPLE. I BELIEVE IT IS GENERALLY

(CON.)

[illegible] NOT THE DUES PAYING [illegible] TYPE. [illegible] ANY MORE [illegible] IS NEEDED. I CAN MENTION THAT [illegible] AND FATHER [illegible] ARE BUDDHIS AND I HAVE STUDIED MOST RELIGIONS AND FIND THE [illegible] I DO BELIEVE THOUGH THAT THE BUDDHISTS ARE [illegible] MORE TOLERENT [illegible] OTHERS. AS FOR BEING METAPHYSICALLY INCLINED, [illegible] TO A CERTAIN DEGREE, BUT THE MANNER IN WHICH THE INFO WAS OBTAINED WAS STRICTLY HARD WORK AND A PARTER DEAL. ALSO, IF INFO ON WHAT THE CHILEAN GOV. HAS DONE IN THE ANTARTIC IS REQUIRED I BELIEVE WE COULD GET THIS INFO QUITE EASILY. YOU CAN EASILY SEE THAT THIS [illegible] PLANAGE PURE AND SIMPLE. MORE THAN LIKELY THE GOVERNMENTS CONCERNED DO NOT CARE FOR ANY INDIVIDUALS DOING THIS TYP WORK, BUT AS LONG AS THE GOVERNMENTS USE THE "CLOSED DOOR POLICY." WE MUST OPERATE IN THIS MANNER. THIS IS PRINCIPALLY WHY I WROTE THAT I HOPE WE DO NOT IMPLICATE YOU. YOU CAN REST ASSURED THAT WE WILL BE CAREFULL NOT TO GET YOU INVOLVED. THIS IS ALSO WHY I ASKED YOUR MARITAL STATUS. AS FOR MYSELF, PRISON WOULD NOT BE A NEW EXPERIENCE. DOES THIS FRIGHTEN YOU?

DON'T LET YOURSELF BE FOOLED IN REGARDS TO ILLEGAL RADIO TRANSMISSIONS. THIS IS A [illegible] DARK AGE, AND THE TIME WILL COME IN THE NEAR FUTURE WHEN IT WILL NOT BE WISE TO USE THE MAIL FOR THE WORK WE

(CON.)

ARE [illegible] AS [illegible]
A[illegible] ARE, THE[illegible] STOOP
TO ANYTHING [illegible] AND THEIR NATIONAL
[illegible] ERENTY, AND BELIEVE ME I KNOW WHAT I AM
[illegible] OF THEIR [illegible] ARE
OF SO [illegible] IMPORTANT WHEN THE ABOVE IS
CONCERNED. IN THIS TYPE WORK ONE SHOULD OWE
NO, "QUALITY," [illegible] NO GOVERNMENT PUTTING THE
INTERESTS OF ALL PEOPLES ABOVE THAT OF THEIR
RESPECTIVE GOVERNMENTS. WE MUST FACE THE
COLD FACT, PROF. [illegible].

AS FAR AS THE SPACEMEN ARE CONCERNED, YOU
MUST REMEMBER THAT THIS PLANET IS SO MAS WE
AS MY HOME, AND WE MUST WORK TO MAKE IT A
BETTER PLACE FOR ALL PEOPLE. EVEN THOUGH IN MAN
CASES THEY DO NOT DESERVE IT. I BELIEVE THAT I SE
THE PATTERN BEFORE IS.

WHEN MENTIONED [illegible] WAS THINKING OF
NEWTONS FIRST WIFE. I WONDER IF WE COULD
CONTACT HER THROUGH A "SENSITIVE." I HAVE DONE
SOME EXPERIMENTAL WORK IN PSYCHIC SCIENCE
SIMILAR TO THAT OF MESMER AND PROF. SÖLNER,
AND PERHAPS YOU MAY HAVE HAD PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES

AS FOR THE USE OF [illegible] IN SCOLLY'S BOOK, I BELIEVE
IT IS SIMPLY AN ENGINEERING ASPECT, JUST AS WE
EMPLOY IN BRIDGE BUILDING ETC.

THANKS SO MUCH FOR THE [illegible] DATA. YOU
DON'T REALIZE HOW HELPFUL IT HAS BEEN.

A SPECIAL DELIVERY AIR MAIL WAS JUST RECEIVED
FROM THE CLARK PUBLISHING CO. THEY ARE NOW

(cont.)

READY TO ~~pt~~ RUN THE ADD ON THE VORTICIES. NATURALLY WE ARE NOT GOING TO RUN IT. EVIDENTL PALMER & ASSOCIATES THOUGHT IT WOULD WORK IN WITH THEIR PLAN. BUT, WE HAVE PLANS OF OUR OWN.

WE ARE NOW TRYING TO GET ALINE ON BESSOR'S "CAT HUNTING" TRIP IN PENNA. ONE DOES NOT USUAL TAKE ALONG A SENSITIVE MAGNETOMETER WHEN HUNTING MOUNTAIN LION. I BELIEVE WE HAVE A COUNTERPART OF NEWTON HERE. HIS USE OF THE TERM "VISITOR FROM SATURN," IS INTERESTING. I THINK HIS ANGER ALLOWED THIS TERM TO SLIP.

YES PROF. ADAMSKI, CLARK PUBLISHING DOES HAVE A VERY VERY SELECT GROUP OF WRITERS.

NO, I HAVE NEVER RUN ACROSS THE TERMS YOU MENTIONED, BUT HERE IS WHAT I BELIEVE THEY MAY BE. THEY APPEAR TO BE LATIN.

DAMS - NOUN AMIES - NOUN
CONTRADAMS - ADJECTIVE

YOU ARE QUITE CORRECT IN REGARDS THE GESTAPO (FE THEY ARE QUITE STUPID. UNTIL I HEAR FROM YOU AGAIN I AM,

YOURS MOST RESPECTFULLY
Geza Kacsmaros Jr.

P.S. YOUR PHOTOS WERE GIVEN TO A FELLOW AT THE CLEVELAND PLAIN DEALE (A LARGE NEWSPAPER) HE WILL WRITE YOU IN REGARDS TO THEM.

NOTE:

I WONDER IF YOU WOULD BE ABLE TO UNDERTAKE AN INVESTIGATION OF THE POLARIZATION OF THE LIGHT FROM CRATERS IN THE NORTH WEST QUADRANT OF THE MOON.?

ATTENTION PROF. ADAMSKI:

[illegible] YEAR [illegible] MYSTERY

LIGHTS AROUND THE WORLD." THIS PLAN WAS THEN ABANDONED AFTER BESSOR RECEIVED A REQUEST FROM US FOR THE LOCATIONS OF THESE LIGHTS. THEY ARE FOUND JUST ALL IN VORTEX REGIONS) THIS IS WHY THEY ARE V.I.

FEBRUARY 17, 1952

DEAR PROF. ADAMSKI:

I WILL ANSWER YOUR RECENT LETTE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THE PHOTO'S, ONCE WE GET FRANK EDWARDS TO SHOUT OUT THE TRUTH, I AM POSITIVE YOUR BOOK WILL BE PUBLISHED.

I ENCLOSE A LETTER FROM JOHN P. BE ANOTHER ONE OF THE CLARK PUBLISHING COMPANIES PROMISING AGENTS.

NOTICE THE TYPE LETTER I HAD TO WRITE. IT BROUGHT RESULTS THOUGH. ALSO NOTICE HE USED THE TERM, "VISITO FROM SATURN." ISN'T THIS PECULIAR AS ORD ARIALY WE EITHER PICK MARS OR VENUS, BUT VERY RARELY DOES ONE SAY SATURN

I STRONGLY BELIEVE YOU ARE CORRECT IN THAT THEY ARE FROM SATURN.

SINCERELY,

[illegible signature]

NEWTON, PALMER, MARTIN, BESSOR.
(THEY ARE ALL ENGLISH NAMES)

THIS HAS BEEN FOUND TO HOLD TRUE IN MANY OTHER CASES!

P.S. THIS IS NOT A "WITCH HUNT," PRO. ADAMSKI. WE HAVE OTHE MATERIAL ON BESSOR. MENZEL IS CLEAR.

FEBRUARY 11, 1952

MY DEAR FRIEND:

I ENCLOSE AN ARTICLE (ON MY OWN INITIATIV WHICH I AM QUITE SURE WILL INTEREST YOU. IT DOES NOT CONTAIN ANY INFO THAT WE CAN USE. IT DOES SHOW THAT THE "REPUTABLE ASTRONOMERS," ARE SLOWLY WAKING UP TO THE EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL BEINGS.

PERHAPS IF YOU WRITE DR. LA PLACE, YOU MAY GUIDE HIM TO THE REALIZATION OF EVEN MORE URGENT MATTERS THAN "GREEN FIREBALLS."

BY NOW I AM SURE YOU HAVE RECEIVED MY TELEGRAM.

FATE & OTHER WORLDS ARE PUBLISHED BY CLARK PUBLISHING CO. WILL MAKE A TRIP UP TO EVANSTON, ILL., TO DIG UP MORE INFO AND TO CONFIRM WHAT WE HAVE ALREADY. ~~HAVE~~. IF I FIND A CLOSE CONNECTION BETWEEN NEWTON AND PALMER I WILL LET YOU KNOW.

YOURS,

Gerja Korcsmaros

P.S. INTEND TURNING OVER OUR INFO ON THESE BEINGS TO THE F.B.I. IN THE NEAR FUTURE. UNDOUBTEDLY WE WILL BE CLASSED AS "NUTS".

FEBRUARY 11, 1952

MR. JOHN P. BESSOR
R. I, ST. THOMAS, PA.

DEAR MR. BESSOR:

JUST READ YOUR COMMENT IN FEB.- MARCH ISSUE OF "FATE" ON FLYING SAUCERS. YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO COMPLAIN IN THIS REGARD, OR PERHAPS YOU ARE NOT COMPLAINING ONLY DRAWING ATTENTION?

I WONDER IF MY REQUEST FOR THE LOCATIONS OF "BALLS OF LIGHT" FROM YOU HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH FATE NOT PUBLISHING THE MATERIAL? I BELIEVE IT DID.

IF THESE LOCATIONS WERE MADE KNOWN, A LOT ON F.S. PROPULSION WOULD BECOME CLEAR, WOULDN'T IT, "MR. BESSOR."? I BELIEV YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN.

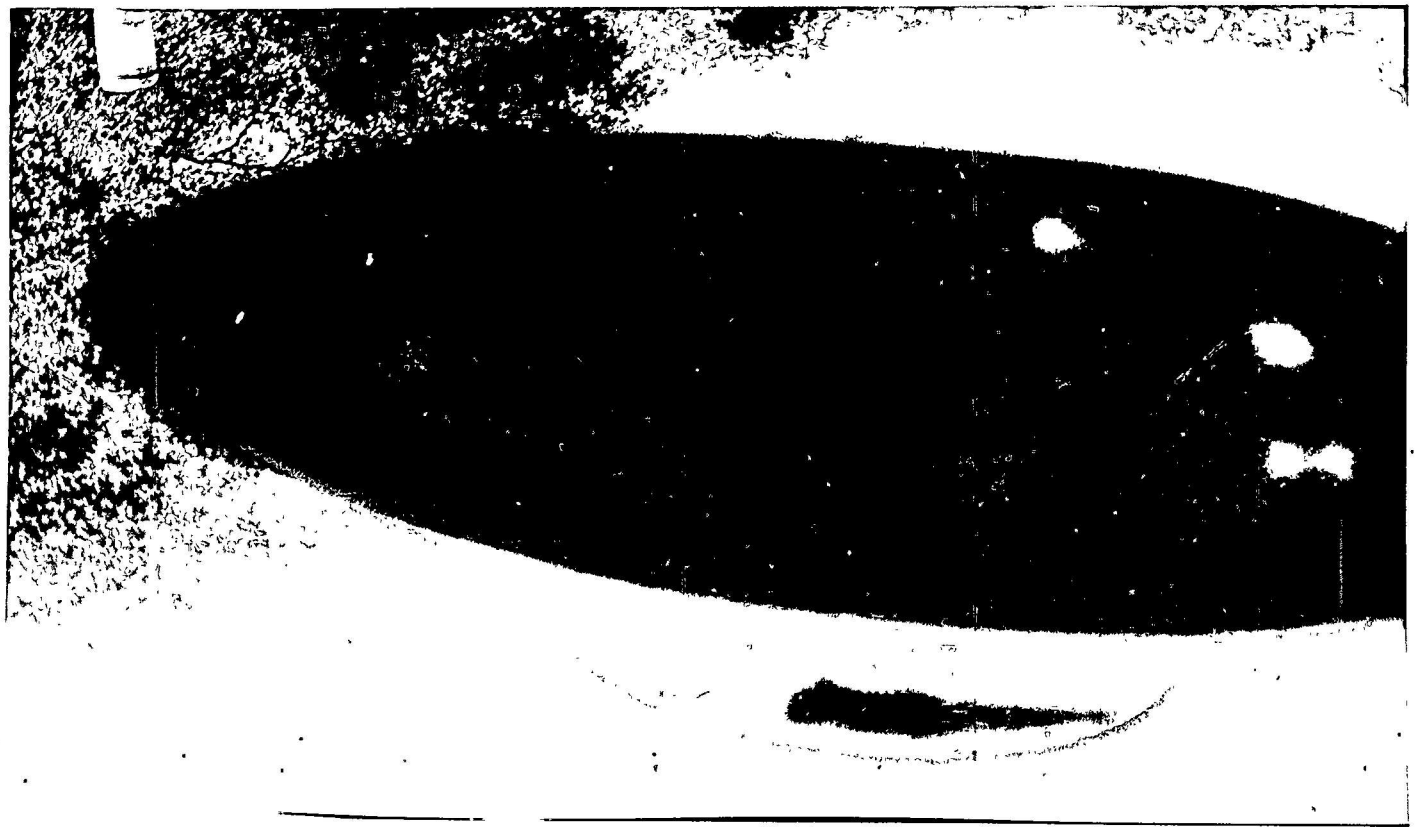
MORE THAN LIKELY, YOU WILL NOT ANSWER THIS LETTER AS YOU MAY NOT LIKE THE TONE, I AM, (AND FOR OTHER REASONS)

YOURS MOST SINCERE

Geza Korcsmaros Jr

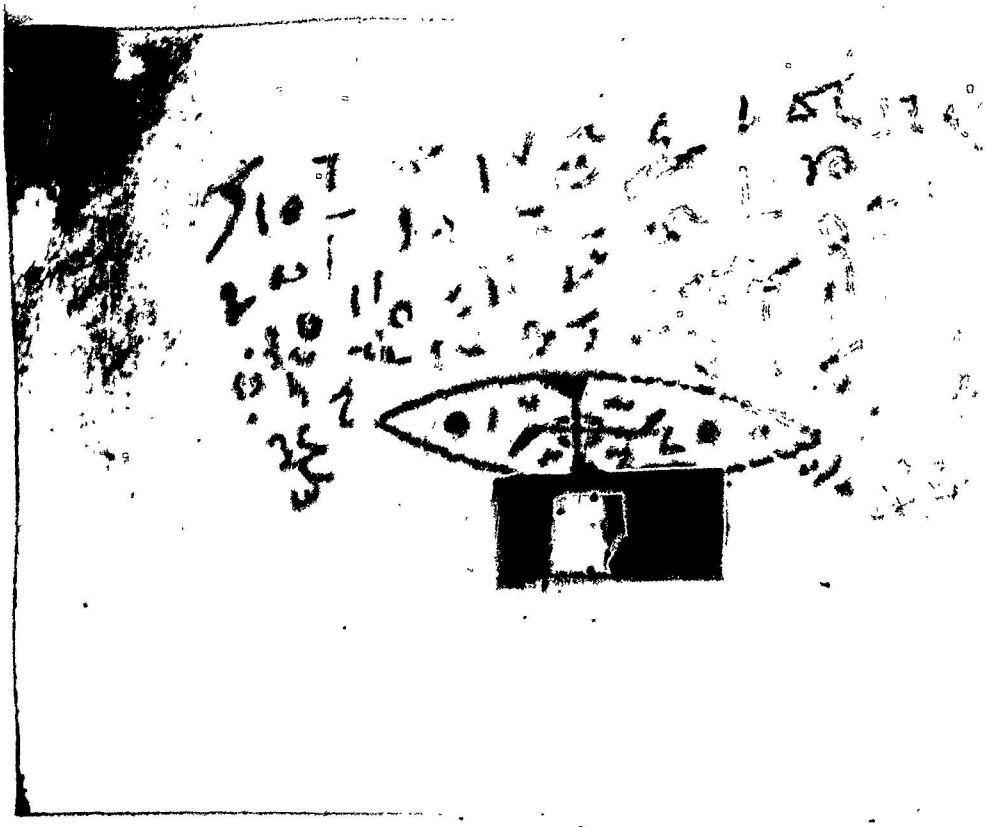
GEZA KORCSMAROS JR

28 ANDREWS AVE
CAMPBELL, OHIO



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/14/92 BY SP1 [illegible]

100-395273-3



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/11/82 BY SP/GPK/LN

100-395273-3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/11/82 BY SP1 [illegible]

100-395273-3

APRIL 27, 1952

DEAR PROF. ADAMSKI:

TAKE ONE MORE STEP IN ACCOUNTING FOR THE FIRST CAUSE OF REALATIVE RECTILINEAR MOTION BEFORE HE ARRIVES AT THE FIRST ORDER OF ENERGY, IN OTHER WORDS, VORTEX GENERATION IN THE ELECTRO-MAGNETIC FIELD. THIS WE HAVE SUCCEEDED IN JUST AS LITSTER AND A NUMBER OF OTHERS HAVE PREVIOUSLY WITHOUT DISCLOSING THEIR RESULTS.

I AM AWAITING A REPLY FROM YOU ON MY RECENT LETTER IN WHICH I OUTLINED BASIC PRINCIPLES FOR AETHER VORTEX GENERATION, ESPECIALLY WOULD I LIKE TO HAVE YOUR OPINION ON THE NUMBER (131) OR R (REYNOLDS) OF THE EM FIELD OR THE AETHER.

THE BOOKLETS WERE USED BY A NUMBER OF PEOPLE HERE, AND AFTER MICRO-FILMING ETC. THEY MAY NOT BE IN AS GOOD A CONDITION AS WHEN YOU POSTED THEM. HAVING RECEIVED A NUMBER OF COPIES RECENTLY, I WONDER IF YOU WOULD PREFER TO HAVE NEW COPIES IN PLACE OF YOUR PERSONAL COPY? IF SO PLEASE LET ME KNOW. THANKS SO VERY MUCH FOR YOUR AID. RECENTLY WE HAVE BEEN RECEIVING OFFERS OF AID FROM MANY QUARTERS, THAT I HAVE BEEN SURPRISED. MAY BE MY META-PHYSICS AGAIN?

YOURS RESPECTFULLY,

Geza Korcsmaros Jr.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (~~100-364606~~) DATE: March 23, 1953

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-8382)

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI, was.
SECURITY MATTER - ~~C~~

Re San Diego letter to Bureau dated January 28, 1953.

On March 13, 1953 an article in the Riverside "Enterprise" newspaper stated that ADAMSKI in a speech before the Corona, California Lions Club on March 12, 1953, had prefaced his talk on space travel with a statement that "his material had all been cleared with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Air Force Intelligence".

On March 17, 1953 ADAMSKI was contacted at his residence, Palomar Gardens Cafe, Valley Center, California by agents of the FBI and OSI.

ADAMSKI at this time stated that he had not made such a statement. In the presence of the agents he also wrote a letter to the Editor of the Riverside, California "Enterprise" newspaper stating that their article was incorrect and advising them that it was his desire that they correct the statement reading that "his material had all been cleared with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Air Force Intelligence." The agents observed the mailing of this letter.

ADAMSKI was severely admonished and a signed statement obtained from him which included the following:

"I understand that the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the United States Air Force investigate complaints affecting the security of the United States. I understand that they make no recommendations as to the validity or non-validity of these complaints.

"I have not and do not intend to make statements to the effect that the U. S. Air Force or Federal Bureau of Investigation have approved material used in my speeches."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/gpk/lm

COPIES DESTROYED
41 JUL 10 1963
RGM:jrh

RECORDED - 59
INDEXED 56

100-395273-4

MAR 27 1953

EX - 107

79 APR 7 - 1953

SD 100-8382

CLARENCE CARPENTER, 608 South Main, Corona, California, reporter of the story on ADAMSKI advised the statement, "his material had all been cleared with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Air Force Intelligence," was a direct quote from his notes.

Unless advised contrary by Bureau no further investigation will be conducted.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 12/10/53

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-24442)

SUBJECT: GEORGE A. ADAMSKI, aka.
SM - C
OO: San Diego

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/GK/LAV

Re San Diego let to Director 9/22/52.

On 12/10/53 ALLAN R. COLSTON, Investigator for the Los Angeles Better Business Bureau, 742 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, California, appeared at the Los Angeles Office and advised SA CLAUDE E. WILLIS, Jr. that his Bureau is investigating GEORGE ADAMSKI's book, "SAUCERS HAVE LANDED," to determine if it is a fraud. On 12/9/53 ADAMSKI was interviewed by COLSTON in Los Angeles, at which time ADAMSKI produced a document having a blue seal in the lower left corner, at the top of which appeared three names of Government agents, namely,

"ROBERT G. MOORE, FBI"
"THOMAS McARDLE, Agent, USAAF"
"HAL LANDIS, Agent, USAAF"

G.I.R.-3

ADAMSKI inferred to COLSTON that these Government agents had "cleared" him to make speeches concerning flying saucers. COLSTON stated that he did not pay too much attention to the document, but that the seal looked "faked."

COLSTON advised that his Bureau intends to label ADAMSKI's book a fraud since there seems to be absolutely no basis for some of his claims. He indicated that his book has sold over 100,000 copies and ADAMSKI is getting a great deal of publicity by appearing on radio programs and by making lectures on the subject of flying saucers. ADAMSKI claims to have taken a trip around the moon in an interplanetary ship piloted by men from Venus.

ADAMSKI, according to COLSTON, returned to his home near San Diego on 12/9/53.

The above information is being furnished to the Bureau and the San Diego Office for whatever action deemed appropriate.

OSI, Los Angeles, has been advised.

REG.
AIR MAIL
CEW:VMD
cc: 2 - San Diego (100-8382)(REG.)

RECORDED-88 100-[illegible]-5
DEC 14 1953

Memo Nichols - Tolson
12-16-53 Rew
Ltr. to Colston
12-17-53 Rew

289
DEC 29 1953

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Tolson
Ladd
Nichols
Belmont
Clegg
Glavin
Harbo
Rosen
Tracy
Gearty
Mohr
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Sizoo
Miss Gandy

TO : Mr. Tolson

DATE: Dec. 16, 1953

FROM : L. B. Nichols

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP4 [illegible]

SUBJECT: GEORGE A. ADAMSKI
SECURITY MATTER - C
COAUTHOR OF "FLYING SAUCERS HAVE LANDED"

GEORGE ADAMSKI G.I.R.-M

SYNOPSIS:

George A. Adamski, 62, described as mentally unbalanced and a "crackpot" of Palomar Gardens, Valley Center, California, is coauthor with one Desmond Leslie of the book "Flying Saucers Have Landed," first printed in September, 1953, and now in its fifth printing. Adamski claims to have taken trip around Moon in an interplanetary ship piloted by men from Venus. A 3-13-53 article in the Riverside, California, "Enterprise" states Adamski, in a speech on space travel before the Corona, California, Lions Club 3-12-53, stated his material had all been cleared with FBI and Air Force Intelligence. On 3-17-53, Adamski interviewed by SA Robert G. Moore, San Diego Office, Thomas McArdle and Hall Landis, Office of Special Investigations agents. Adamski denied making statement, wrote letter to the editor correcting record, and gave signed statement witnessed by the three Agents to effect he had not and did not intend to make statements that the FBI and OSI approved his material. He said he understood these agencies make no recommendations. Copy of statement demanded by and given to Adamski 3-17-53. By letter dated 12-11-53, to Director from A. R. Colston, Better Business Bureau, Los Angeles, California, Colston states Adamski exhibited a document signed by three Agents purporting to clear his material. Colston, on 12-10-53, advised Los Angeles Office the Better Business Bureau intends to label Adamski's book as a fraud. Air Force officers in Pentagon likewise received letter from Colston dated 12-11-53. SAC Willis at San Diego instructed to have Agent, accompanied by OSI, read riot act to Adamski in no uncertain terms, diplomatically retrieve copy of signed statement if possible, admonish him for statements and false representations. Proposed letter to Better Business Bureau prepared.

WILLIS TO ADVISE AS TO RESULTS.

by telephone on 12-14-53

RECOMMENDATION:

That the attached letter to Mr. A. R. Colston, Research Division, Better Business Bureau, Los Angeles, California, be forwarded pointing out true facts of the FBI's relationship with Adamski and fact this Bureau has not endorsed, approved, or cleared Adamski's speeches or book.

Attachment
cc - Mr. Ladd
cc - Mr. Belmont
cc - Mr. Jones

REW:ps

58 DEC 30 1953

RECORDED-96
EX. - 104

62-95273b

DEC 18 1953

INV SEC

Memorandum to Mr. Tolson December 16, 1953

DETAILS:

Bureau file 100-395273 reflects that George Adamski, age 62, born April 17, 1891 in Poland, according to Lieutenant Walter Scott of the San Diego Police Department, is a "crackpot." Individuals in the community regard him as "mentally unbalanced" in that he claims to have taken a trip around the Moon in an interplanetary ship piloted by men from Venus. He currently resides at the place of his employment, Palomar Gardens Cafe, Valley Center, California. He entered the United States in 1893 through the port of New York; served from 1913-16 in the United States Army; worked as a painter in Yellowstone National Park in 1916, in the flour mills in Portland, Oregon, in 1918, in the concrete business in California in 1921, and in 1926 began lecturing on philosophy. He never received a college degree; his title of professor is a nickname; he is married but has no children. We have never investigated Adamski.

George Adamski, together with one Desmond Leslie, coauthored a book selling for $3.50 known as "Flying Saucers Have Landed." First printed in September, 1953, and copyrighted 1953 by "The British Book Center, Incorporated," 420 West 45th Street, New York, New York, the book, in December, 1953, is in its fifth printing. Adamski claims he has sold more than 100,000 copies of this 232 page book. In it he sets forth photographs purported to be of flying saucers in flight and on the ground. Also included are "writings from another planet" which Adamski claims came into his possession after he took a photograph of a flying saucer and "a little man" from the spaceship took the photographic plate from him and some days later returned a photographic plate to him on the California desert which, when developed, disclosed "writings from another planet."

On 12-10-53, Allan R. Colston, Research Division of the Better Business Bureau, 1010 Lincoln Building, 742 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, California, came to the Los Angeles Office in person and stated the Better Business Bureau is investigating Adamski's book, "Flying Saucers Have Landed," with a view to branding it a fraud. Colston said in connection therewith he had, on 12-9-53, interviewed Adamski who produced a document having a blue seal in the lower left corner and at the top appeared three names of government agents: Robert G. Moore, FBI; Thomas McArdle, Agent, USAAF, and HallLandis, Agent, USAAF.

According to Colston, it was inferred by Adamski the above-named government agents have "cleared" Adamski to make speeches concerning flying saucers. Colston said he did not pay too much attention to the document, but that it looked faked.

Memorandum to Mr. Tolson December 16, 1953

By letter dated December 11, 1953, the above-named Colston advised the Director of substantially the same information as related by Colston to the Los Angeles Office 12-10-53. Colston stated the Better Business Bureau was interested in whether or not the document, in the possession of Adamski, is authentic and whether the FBI endorsed the "Professor's" book.

The Director inquired "What about this?"

ACTION TAKEN:

At 6:05 P.M., 12-14-53, Wick in my office called SAC Willis of the San Diego Office and instructed him to look into this matter to determine what document signed by SA Robert G. Moore, FBI, could be in the possession of Adamski. (Robert G. Moore is a Special Agent, EOD 10-20-47, GS-12, assigned to the San Diego Office. He has served in the Indianapolis and San Diego Offices, having been in the latter since 8-22-48. His record is satisfactory.)

At 11:00 A.M., 12-15-53, SAC Willis called Wick from San Diego stating that the "document" which Adamski has exhibited to Colston is undoubtedly a "doctored" copy of a signed statement which Adamski executed on 3-17-53 upon interview by SA Robert G. Moore, Thomas McArdle and Hal Landis of the Office of Special Investigations. Willis made reference to the article appearing in the 3-13-53 issue of the Riverside, California, "Enterprise" reporting a speech before the Corona, California, Lions Club the previous day. The article quoted Adamski as stating his material had all been cleared with the FBI and Air Force Intelligence. Willis pointed out that when interviewed Adamski denied this statement, wrote a letter in the agents' presence to the editor correcting the record, and then executed a signed statement which included the following: "I understand that the FBI and the United States Air Force investigate complaints affecting the security of the United States. I understand that they make no recommendations as to the validity or nonvalidity of these complaints." The statement goes on to say that Adamski had not made statements nor did he intend to make statements to the effect the United States Air Force or FBI approved material used in his speeches. Adamski, after executing this statement signed by the three Agents as witnesses, demanded and was given a copy of the statement, said Willis. It is probably this copy of the statement, doctored up with seals and ribbons, which Adamski is using for his own purposes.

Wick instructed Willis to call on Adamski at the Palomar Gardens Cafe, Valley Center, California. (This is located five miles east of Rincon, California, near the Mount Palomar Observatory.) Willis was told to have the San Diego Agents, accompanied by representatives of OSI if they care to go along, call on Adamski and read the

Riot act in no uncertain terms pointing out he has used this document in a fraudulent, improper manner, that this Bureau has not endorsed, approved, or cleared his speeches or book, that he knows it, and the Bureau will simply not tolerate any further foolishness, misrepresentations, and falsity on his part. Willis was told to instruct the Agents to diplomatically retrieve, if possible, the document in issue from Adamski. Willis said he would do this and send in a report at once.

Lieutenant Robert White, Air Force Staff (Code 131; Ext. 75131) in the Pentagon advised Wick at 5:00 P.M., 12-15-53, that he has the responsibility for answering all complaints, etc., on flying saucers. He serves in the capacity of a press officer for the Air Force. He said the Air Force has received a letter from the above-named Colston of the Better Business Bureau which Wick determined is identical to that received by the Director concerning the alleged clearance by the FBI and Air Force of Adamski's material. Lieutenant White said the Air Force is considering replying to the letter to the effect the Air Force has not approved or cleared Adamski's endeavors, does not approve of them, that Adamski's writings and unverified expressions of opinion are causing confusion in the public mind, and that someone, possibly the Better Business Bureau, should definitely label Adamski and his works for the fraud they are known to be. Wick told White that any action he took, of course, would be agreeable to the Bureau and that the FBI intended to again interview Adamski concerning his latest escapade.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (~~100-364606~~) DATE: December 15, 1953

FROM : SAC, San Diego (100-8382)

SUBJECT: GEORGE A. ADAMSKI, aka Professor ADAMSKI
George A. Adamski, George A. Adamsky
SECURITY MATTER - ~~C~~

100-395273

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau, 12/10/53, San Diego letter to Bureau, 9/22/52, and telephone calls from Bureau to San Diego, 12/14 and 15/53.

Re San Diego letter to Bureau, 9/22/52, advises the Bureau that no additional investigation was being conducted relative to the subject.

For the information of the Bureau and the Los Angeles Office, the subject owns and operates the Palomar Gardens Cafe located five miles east of Rincon, California at a point where the highway branches off leading to the Mt. Palomar Observatory.

He is an amateur astronomer and for the past several years this office has received complaints relative to the subject's having seen flying saucers in the vicinity of his establishment. He exhibits photographs purported to be of flying saucers to patrons of his establishment. OSI of the Air Force has done considerable investigation relative to these complaints and lends no credence to the truthfulness of ADAMSKI's statements.

The Bureau's attention is directed to San Diego letters dated 1/28/53 and 3/23/53 relative to this matter. For the information of the Los Angeles Office, the following signed statement was taken from ADAMSKI on 3/17/53:

COPIES DESTROYED
41 JUL 10 1963

"Palomar Gardens
March 17, 1953

"TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

"I, George Adamski, hereby make the following signed statement to Robert G. Moore, Agent F. B. I. and Tom McArdle and Hal Landis, Agents of the Air Force. This statement is voluntary and no threats or promises have been made to me.

COL:CS
AIRMAIL REGISTERED
2 - Los Angeles (100-24442)(Registered)

RECORDED SE-11 100-395273

DEC 17 1953

7346

53 DEC 30 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/4/82 BY SP1 [illegible]

"I understand that the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the United States Air Force investigate complaints affecting the security of the United States. I understand that they make no recommendations as to the validity or non-validity of these complaints.

"I have not and do not intend to make statements to the effect that the U. S. Air Force or Federal Bureau of Investigation have approved material used in my speeches.

"I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

"Signed,

"/s/ GEO_ ADAMSKI

"GA:lm

"George Adamski
Star Route
Valley Center, Calif.

"Witness:

"/s/ ROBERT G. MOORE
Robert G. Moore, Agent, F.B.I.

"/s/ THOMAS J. MC ARDLE
Tom McArcle, Agent, U.S.A.A.F.
Special Agent OSI (IG) USAF

"/s/ HAROLD E. LANDIS
Hal Landis, Agent, U.S.A.A.F.
Special Agent OSI (IG) USAF "

As instructed by the Bureau, ADAMSKI will be contacted in the immediate future, at which time he will be requested to cease and desist making any reference to the FBI in his talks or in any publications which he might issue. The Bureau will be advised of the results of this contact.

December 17, 1953

100-395273-8

RECORDED - 68

Mr. A. R. Colston
Research Division
Better Business Bureau
1010 Lincoln Building
742 South Hill Street
Los Angeles 14, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP1 pk/Lnr

Dear Mr. Colston:

Your letter of December 11, 1953, concerning a document, presumably signed by an Agent of this Bureau, in the possession of George Adamski, coauthor of "Flying Saucers Have Landed," has been received.

For your information, the March 13, 1953, issue of the Riverside, California, "Enterprise" quotes Mr. Adamski as stating in a talk the previous day on space travel before the Corona, California, Lions Club that his "material has all been cleared with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Air Force Intelligence." Since it is not the function of this Bureau to issue clearances of any type to any organization or individual, and it had not done so in this matter, an Agent of this Bureau and two Agents of the Office of Special Investigations of the Air Force on March 17, 1953, interviewed Mr. Adamski with reference to his reported statement.

At the time of the interview, Mr. Adamski denied making the statement. In the Agents' presence he wrote a letter to the Editor of the Riverside "Enterprise" pointing out the incorrectness of the article with respect to FBI and Air Force Intelligence clearance of his material. This letter was mailed to the Editor. At the same time, Adamski, in a statement to the interviewing Agents, advised he had not made and did not intend to make statements to the effect the United States Air Force or Federal Bureau of Investigation have approved material used in his speeches.

cc - Los Angeles (Reference urlet dated 12-10-53 with copy to San Diego)
cc - San Diego
cc - Mr. Ladd
cc - Mr. Belmont
cc - Mr. Jones

REW:ps

MAILED 6
DEC 17 1953
COMM-FBI

DEC 17 3 34 PM '53
RECEIVED READING ROOM
F B I

RECEIVED DIRECTOR
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
DEC 17 5 20 PM '53
RECEIVED READING ROOM

Tolson
Ladd
Nichols
Belmont
Clegg
Glavin
Harbo
Rosen
Tracy
Gearty
Mohr
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Miss Gandy

58 DEC 30 1953

Mr. A. R. Colston December 17, 1953

I appreciate your bringing this matter to my attention, and I have instructed that representatives of our San Diego Office again call on Mr. Adamski pointing out to him in no uncertain terms the falsity of his representations.

This Bureau has not endorsed, cleared, or approved any of Mr. Adamski's material and, of course, has not endorsed the book "Flying Saucers Have Landed" of which he is coauthor.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU

of Los Angeles, Ltd.

1010 LINCOLN BUILDING - 742 SOUTH HILL STREET - TELEPHONE TRINITY 6305 - LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Trotter
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

AIR MAIL

December 11, 1953

J. Edgar Hoover
Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

RE: "FLYING SAUCERS HAVE LANDED"
Authors: Adamisky & Leslie

Dear Mr. Hoover:

George Adamski

The writer, in interviewing "Professor" George Adamiski on Wednesday, December 9, 1953, concerning his book, "Flying Saucers Have Landed", was shown a document signed by three investigators which was supposed to clear Adamiski's speech.

The document was signed by Robert G. Moore, Federal Bureau of Investigation; Thomas McArdle, USAAF Agent; and Hal Landis, USAAF Agent.

This Bureau is interested in whether or not this document is authentic and whether your organization is making an endorsement of the "Professor's" book.

Very truly yours,

A. R. COLSTON
Research Division

ARC:rck

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/gk/lw

EXP. PROC. DEC 14 1953

What about this?

SE-6

RECORDED - 69 100-395272-8

DEC 14 1953

Memo Nichols - Tolson
12-16-53
Rew

Let. to Colston
12-17-53
Rew

SPONSORED BY PRIVATE BUSINESS - DEDICATED TO THE PUBLIC INTEREST.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

AIRTEL

Transmit the following ~~teletype~~ message to:

FBI SAN DIEGO 12-17-53 4:45 PM JEC

DIRECTOR (100-364606)

GEORGE A. ADAMSKI, WAS. SM - C. REBUTELCAL 12-14-53. ADAMSKI CONTACTED 12-17-53, PALOMAR GARDENS CAFE (RESIDENCE), VALLEY CENTER, CALIFORNIA, BY AGENTS THOMAS J. MC ARDLE (OSI), FRANK V. SULLIVAN (FBI), AND ROBERT G. MOORE (FBI). ADAMSKI WAS EMPHATICALLY ADMONISHED THAT HE WAS IMMEDIATELY TO CEASE AND DESIST IN REFERRING TO THE FBI OR OSI AS HAVING GIVEN HIM APPROVAL TO SPEAK ON FLYING SAUCERS. HE WAS ALSO ADMONISHED TO CEASE AND DESIST IN MENTIONING THE NAMES OF ANY OSI OR FBI AGENTS OR INFERRING THAT THEY HAD CLEARED ANY OF HIS SPEECHES, MATERIALS, OR WRITINGS. ADAMSKI WAS ADVISED LEGAL ACTION WOULD BE TAKEN AGAINST HIM IF HE PERSISTED IN INFERRING OR MAKING THESE STATEMENTS. THE COPY OF THE SIGNED STATEMENT DATED 3-17-53, RETAINED BY ADAMSKI, WAS VOLUNTARILY RETURNED TO SA MOORE AND IS BEING RETAINED IN THE FILES OF THIS OFFICE.

WILLIS

AM

RGM:jec
100-8382

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/14/82 BY SP1 gpr/LW

RECORDED-11

100-364606-9

F342

58 DEC 30 1953

84 DEC 21 1953

Mr. Belmont

CC: MR. BELMONT
AND SUPERVISOR
DOM. INTEL. DIVISION

INT. SEC

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

FD-36
Mr. Tolson
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tra[illegible]
Mr. M[illegible]
Mr. T[illegible]
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (100-~~364606~~) AIR MAIL

DATE: 12-24-53

FROM : SAC, San Diego (100-8382)

SUBJECT: GEORGE A. ADAMSKI, WAS
SECURITY MATTER - C

100-395273-8

Remytel 12-17-53 in the above-captioned matter, calling attention to a contact made with the captioned individual by two Agents of this office 12-17-53, at which time Mr. ADAMSKI was admonished for having stated in public utterances that his remarks with reference to flying saucers were with the approval of the FBI.

In this regard, I am quoting below a letter dated 12-22-53 addressed to Special Agent ROBERT G. MOORE by C. RICHARD MADDOX, an attorney, Beverly Hills, California, which is self-explanatory:

"Dear Mr. Moore:

" I have been consulted by GEORGE ADAMSKI of Palomar Gardens, California. On December 17th Mr. ARDLE, Mr. SULLIVAN and yourself called on Mr. ADAMSKI relative to a radio broadcast, certain documents and letters concerning his activities in observing unidentified flying objects.

" I am writing you to ascertain if there are any pending legal proceedings wherein it will be necessary that Mr. ADAMSKI have legal counsel. I have advised Mr. ADAMSKI that possibly there could be a question of security involved and a responsibility on his part if references were made to government agencies in an attempt to give credibility to his material or himself as an author.

" I will be present with Mr. ADAMSKI at any hearing if it is necessary and wish to assure you and your Bureau that if I appear as Mr. ADAMSKI'S counsel it will be on the basisof cooperation.

" May I hear from you at your earliest convenience?

" "

COPIES DESTROYED

41 JUL 10 1963

SA MOORE was one of the Agents who interviewed Mr. ADAMSKI, and he informs me that in their talk with the subject they admonished him in strong language and gave him reason to believe that, if he did not cease his references to the FBI, consideration would be given to referring his

RECORDED - 26 100-395-Z5-10

INDEXED - 26 DEC 28 1953

GNW:jec

58 JAN 13 1954

INT SEC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/4/80 BY SP4 [illegible]

SD 100-8382

activities to the USA'S Office. It appears that Mr. ADAMSKI has secured the advice and counsel of Mr. MADDOX for fear some legal action might be contemplated.

UACB by 12-30-53, the letter of Mr. MADDOX will be acknowledged in the following language:

"Dear Mr. Maddox:

"Special Agent Robert G. Moore has called to my attention your letter addressed to him dated December 22, 1953.

"It is noted you have been retained by Mr. George Adamski of Palomar Gardens, California, and as his attorney you are desirous of knowing whether there are any pending legal proceedings with reference to your client. As you may be aware, the functions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation are purely investigative in nature, and all matters relating to the prosecution of cases within our jurisdiction are handled by the United States Attorney's Office.

"I am placing your letter on file and appreciate your offer to be of assistance.

"Very truly yours,

No further action necessary.
VW
1-11-54

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (~~100-364606~~) 217 SD 8/17

DATE: August 11, 1955

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-8382)

SUBJECT: GEORGE A. ADAMSKI, aka;
"WORLD INTERPLANETARY ASSOCIATION"
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On August 10, 1955 THOMAS W. SEFTON, Vice President, San Diego Trust and Savings Bank, San Diego, California made available the enclosed mimeographed sheet which he had received at a general Republican meeting (not further identified) on August 9, 1955.

It is being furnished herewith for the information of the Bureau.

Encl. 1
WED:do

(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/14/82 BY spl gpk/lhr

ENCL. ENCLO. ATTACHED

RECORDED-99

100-395273-11

E-109

12 AUG 15 1955

INT SEC

62 AUG 24 1955

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/11/12 BY SP2 [illegible]

ENCLOSURE

100-395273-11

IF WAR-COMES

COPIED FROM U.S.NEWS & WORLD REPORT
July 1,1955

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/14/82 BY sp4gm/lw

MARTIAL LAW, RATIONING-PRICE, MATERIAL-CONTROL.

Businessmon who worry about "STANDBY CONTROL" for the next war, are in for a shock. Control, is not the word for what is now planned If bombs drop on U.S. cities, a dictatorship will take over. Martial-Law nation-wide, will be invoked, Government will give orders, force people and businesses to obey. Nothing like it has been seen in our U.S.A.

A MILITARY DICTATORSHIP, SWIFT AND COMPLETE, WILL TAKE HOLD AT THE VERY MOMENT OF ANY BIG ATOMIC ATTACK ON AMERICAN CITIES. This is the word from top official sources in Washington, following "OPERATION ALERT" the civil-defense exercise is just ended.

The old idea of "standby controls" which has been worrying some businessmen, no longer has any place in official planning. Instead, the President will simply take control--of businesses, banks, goods, prices, wages, just about everything--and worry about legal authority later.

Martial-law will be clamped on the entire country. This will be the President's first official act when the bombs start falling. With that act the President will assume almost unlimited war powers. "DICTATORSHIP" from Washington, or from the President's near-by hideaway, will be backed by military forces. At once the nation will be on a war-footing.

"RULES ALREADY WRITTEN"

Businesses will be blanketed by regulations, already written and ready to to issue. Raw materials will be rationed. Tools, trucks, supplies will be subject to SIEZURE. Banks will be given orders by GOVERNMENT. MONEY WILL BE RATIONED. Depositors, if necessary, will be limited in how much they can draw out of the bank. A moratorium, very probably will be ordered on debts, contracts, legal responsibilities of various sorts. This order is to remain in effect until more normal conditions are restored. Workers will be ordered not to strike, or change jobs without permission. Prices and wages will be frozen. Rents will be controlled. Goods will be rationed. Censorship will be imposed at once. Credit will be controlled. Trains, trucking lines, air-lines and ships will be permitted to carry only priority passengers or freight.

Factories, will be told what to produce, Industry will be ordered to expand some facilities, abandon others. Electric power will be shifted from non-essential use. Doctors and hospitals might have to give up medical supplies, and take orders from Government.

Farmers, under martial law, may find their live-stock, land and crops commandeered for military use. In bombed out areas, martial law will bring strict discipline, enforced at GUN-POINT by whatever armed forces are available. "The Federal Civil Defense Act" will come into full effect, empowering authorities to requisition property, including private homes and automobiles. In these areas, people will be subject to draft for whatever labor is needed.

SUSPENTION OF RIGHTS.

Individual rights and privileges will disappear for the time being. Habeas corpus, which protects a citizen against imprisonment without due process of law, will be suspended. So will "FREEDOM OF SPEECH" Spreading rumors might get a person into trouble. Outside of disaster areas, the plan is to apply martial law more subtly. Civilian agencies, rather than military authorities, will carry out the usual war controls, including rationing, restrictions on travel, draft of man-power and anti-hording orders. Under national martial law, so the thinking goes, there will be no time for haggling over federal authority, no time for people or business to balk at at doing what they are told. Once the dust begins to clear, Congress will be asked to ratify emergency measures ordered by the President.

No President of the past has invoked the sweeping authority now planned for an atomic emergency. Abraham Lincoln imposed martial law during the Civil-war, but only, on certain sections of our country.

Says one official of defense: "Lincilm was a pioneer in use of the President's extraordinary powers. But the first President who has to cope with an atomic offensive will make Lincoln look like a piker.

U.S.NEWS and WORLD REPORT. July 1st, 1955 Page 44.

****

Send 15 cts. to NATIONAL ECONOMIC COUNCIL, Empire State Bldg., New York (1) N.Y., for Letter No. 356 with map of the "ONE WORLDERS" plans showing which foreign soldiers you may expect to come knocking at your door. Over 200,000 foreign troops are reported to be here now with more arriving as fast as they can be accomodated. With American troops scattered in 50 countries, You can see who will point the guns at us!

COPIED FROM LOS ANGELES EXAMINER July 17th 1955.

WORLD INTERPLANETARY GROUP MAKES CLAIM. Geneva, July 16'55.

"World Interplanetary Ass'n" disclosed today the secret reason for the heads of Government of the "WORLD'S FOUR MAJOR POWERS" DECIDED TO MEET HERE NEXT WEEK.

THIS IS IT-- "FINAL WARNING"

To discuss how to deal with beings from other planets who have delivered a "FINAL WARNING" to the world by destroying atomic plants in Russia and Britian.

The Association made this disclosure in a memorandum to the "BIG FOUR" signed by its president--Prof. Alfred Nahon of Lausanne, The Association's Congress unanimously approved it last week, he said.

The utilization of atomic energy--even for peaceful purposes--was about to cause the disintegration of the universe, the momorandum declared. The inhabitants of other planetss realize the danger, and the only way to prevent attacks from outer space was to abandon the ATOM.

The memorandom called on the "BIG FOUR" to tell the World the truth about the "AIRCRAFT FROM OUTER SPACE" observed in all countries since 1945--in order to avoid a stupid panic when the facts finally become known.

****

If you are sceptical about the above-Read George Adamski's books.

UNITED NATIONS CHARTER DRAFTED BY A RUSSIAN JEW-DR. LEO PASVOLSKY.

A very clear appreciation of the UN Carter is to be found in Prof. de Madariaga--"VICTORS BEWARE" de Madariaga, an exile from Spain, having held office in the Moscow sponsored Spanish Republican Government. de Madariaga should be qualified as a judge of Scviet tactics. He says: "The United Nation's Charter," in the main is a translation of the Russian system, into an International idiom and its adaption to an International community. The overwhelming mass of Russia's political influence has weighed down the evolution of world affairs and is now taking us back to an unholy alliance of Big Powers, resting upon force and very little else. The United Nation's Charter, de Madariaga, tells us, "bore the "Mark of Moscow" on its brow from the very beginning" pp 270.

That this should be so, must appear inexplicable to all who have been deceived by the false propaganda, spread about UNC but many who have heard that much, have never been told that Dr. LEO PASVOLSKY (Special U.S. Asst Sec't'y of State) drew up the United Nation's Charter." Concerning Pasvolsky, a Russian-born Jew, who has become one of the leading advisors of the United States Government, The Chicago Tribune says: "Leo Pasvolsky, Russian born ardent Internationalist, knows more about the new "League of Nations" to preserve the PEACE, than any other person in the world. That's because he wrote the first draft of the "Charter of the World Peace League" and attended its revision and amplification all the way from the first day of the Dumbarton Oaks conference to the last day of the San Francisco Conference."

He bids fame as the "FATHER OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER".

Pres. Truman had appointed Stettinius as the U.S. Representative in the world Peace League. And Pasvolsky is to go right along with Stettinius to the Capitol of the League, when and where it is selected, so as to guide the American delegate through the maze of the Charter and provide him with the answers to the questions that will arise. For Pasvolsky knows all the answers, can give them before they are asked.

He was brought into the State Dept., as an "Economist" and successively advanced to the highest rank outside of those positions filled by Presidential appointment, subject to Senate confirmation. Pasvolsky, now a naturalized American citizon, was born in Pavlograd, Russia in 1893. He came to this country with his parents in 1905.

He published several books about Russia, including the "Economics of Communism".

****

100-25293-11

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Nichols

DATE: July 10, 1956

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: GEORGE A. ADAMSKI
PALOMAR GARDENS
VALLEY CENTER, CALIFORNIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP1 gck/ltr

Tolson
Nichols
Boardman
Belmont
Mason
Mohr
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
Nease
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

Director has received a letter dated June 26, 1956, from Richard Ogden of 1233 Ninth Avenue West, Seattle 99, Washington. Mr. Ogden makes reference to material appearing on pages 120 and 121 of a book entitled "Flying Saucers and Common Sense" as follows: "On 17th December, 1953, George Adamski was visited by three F. B. I. agents who questioned him at some length on a radio interview which he gave on 7th December at Los Angeles. As a result of this broadcast a number of telephone calls had been made to their headquarters in Washington, D. C. Adamski was then warned to keep quiet and not to mention the government or any of its services. He was further warned that because of the broadcast a warrant for his arrest had been signed by the Attorney-General and that the next time a thing like this occurred he would be arrested." A copy of the book in question has been obtained from the Library of Congress, and the material cited by the correspondent was found to be accurately quoted. Ogden wishes to know whether there is any factual basis for this passage, and if the story is false, what the FBI plans to do about it.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-10177

INFORMATION IN BUFILES:

George A. Adamski, age 65, is described as a resident of Valley Center, California, and co-author of a book entitled "Flying Saucers Have Landed." Adamski claims to have taken a trip around the moon in an interplanetary ship piloted by men from Venus. On March 13, 1953, an article appeared in the Riverside, California, "Enterprise" which quoted Adamski as saying in a speech on space travel before a local Lions Club that all of his material had been cleared with the FBI and Air Force Intelligence. As a result of this news article, Adamski was interviewed by Special Agent Robert G. Moore of the San Diego Office and two OSI agents. He denied making such a statement and wrote a letter to the editor of the above-mentioned paper for the purpose of correcting the record. He also gave a signed statement witnessed by the three agents in which he denied making claims that the FBI and OSI approved his material. He said he understood it was not the function of these agencies to make recommendations. He demanded and was given a copy of the signed statement.

Enclosure 7-13-56

100-395273-121

cc - Mr. Belmont

RGE:jfm (3)

RECORDED-99 17 JUL 17 1956

INDEXED-99

35 JUL 20 1956

EX-108

CRIM. REC.

XEROX APR 3 1962

Jones to Nichols Memorandum July 10, 1956

By letter dated December 11, 1953, one A. R. Colston, Better Business Bureau, Los Angeles, California, wrote the Director advising that Adamski exhibited a document signed by three agents purporting to clear his material. San Diego was thereupon instructed to have an Agent, accompanied by OSI, read the "Riot Act" to Adamski in no uncertain terms regarding the misrepresentation of Bureau interest or approval in his statements on flying saucers. (100-395273-6)

San Diego advised by Air-tel on December 17, 1953, that Agent Moore and FBI Agent Frank V. Sullivan, accompanied by OSI agent Thomas J. McArdle, emphatically admonished Adamski and insisted that he immediately cease referring to the FBI or OSI as having given him approval to speak on flying saucers or having cleared any of his speeches, materials or writings. He was advised that legal action would be taken against him if he persisted in inferring or making these statements. (100-395273-9)

On the same date, the Bureau sent a letter to the Los Angeles Better Business Bureau setting forth the nature of our contacts with Adamski and pointing out that the FBI had taken the occasion to call upon Adamski to point out to him on no uncertain terms the falsity of his representations.

SA Robert E. Wick contacted a representative of OSI at the Pentagon relative to this matter on December 15, 1953, and was advised that the Air Force felt that the Better Business Bureau should definitely label Adamski and his works for the fraud they are known to be. He stated that he, too, had received a letter from Colston and was planning on advising the Better Business Bureau in frank terms concerning the Air Force's opinion of Adamski and his writings.

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that attached in-absence reply be afforded the correspondent, Richard Ogden, referring him to the Better Business Bureau of Los Angeles, California.

100-395073-13

RECORDED - 55
INDEXED - 55

July 13, 1956

Mr. Richard Ogden
1233 Ninth Avenue West
Seattle 99, Washington

Dear Mr. Ogden:

Your letter of June 26, 1956, has been received in the absence of Mr. Hoover from the city. For information concerning the matter to which you referred, you may wish to communicate with the Better Business Bureau, 1010 Lincoln Building, 742 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, California.

Sincerely yours,

Helen W. Gandy
Secretary

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/JPK/LAY

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-107786

JUL 13 10 56 AM '56
RECEIVED READING ROOM
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

cc - San Diego, with copy of incoming
ATTENTION SAC: Reference is made to your file 100-8382. Contacts with Adamski by representatives of your office and OSI are set forth.

cc - Mr. Belmont

NOTE: There is no record in Bufiles identifiable with correspondent. See Jones to Nichols Memo dated July 10, 1956, captioned "George A. Adamski, Palomar Gardens, Valley Center, California," RGE:jfm

RGE:jfm
(5)

Tolson
Boardman
Nichols
Belmont
Harbo
Mohr
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
Sizoo
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

MAILED 8
JUL 13 1956
COMM-FBI

XEROX
APR 3 1962

JUL 31 1956

1233 Ninth Avenue West
Seattle 99, Washington
June 26, 1956

Mr. John Edgar Hoover,
Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I should like to call your attention to a case concerning the F.B.I.

There is a book written recently by the English publisher of Flying Saucers Have Landed by Mr. George Adamski of Palomar Terraces, Star Route, Valley Center, California. The English publisher's name is Mr. Waveney Girvan, and his book is called Flying Saucers and Common Sense. This book is published by the Citadel Press of 222 Fourth Avenue, New York 3, N. Y.

On pages 120 and 121 of Flying Saucers and Common Sense, it says, "On 17th December, 1953, George Adamski was visited by three F.B.I. agents who questioned him at some length on a radio interview which he gave on 7th December at Los Angeles. As a result of this broadcast a number of telephone calls had been made to their headquarters in Washington, D.C. Adamski was then warned to keep quiet and not to mention the government or any of its services. He was further warned that because of the broadcast a warrant for his arrest had been signed by the Attorney-General and that the next time a thing like this occurred he would be arrested."

This story sounds unbelievable and I am usually suspicious of anything that appears in a flying saucer book; nevertheless, I want the facts.

I should appreciate it very much if you will please answer the following questions for me:
1. Did three F.B.I. agents visit Mr. George Adamski and threaten him that he was to keep quiet and not to mention the government or any of its services hereafter?
2. Was Mr. Adamski warned that because of the broadcast a warrant for his arrest had been signed by the Attorney-General and that the next time a thing like this occurred he would be arrested?
3. If the story is false, does the F.B.I. plan to doing anything about it?

Sincerely yours,

Richard Ogden

Richard Ogden

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/14/82 BY SP1 [illegible]

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-[illegible]

RECORDED - 55 100-395273-13

25 JUL 24 1956

XEROX

CRIME REC.

Jones - Nichols 7/10/56 Rg
autostat made 7/10/56 Mdm

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

GIR 4

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Nichols

DATE: August 14, 1956

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: GEORGE A. ADAMSKI
PALOMAR GARDENS
VALLEY CENTER, CALIFORNIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP

Tolson
Boardman
Nichols
Belmont
Harbo
Mohr
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
Sizoo
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

The Bureau has received a letter dated August 2, 1956, from Richard Ogden of 1233 Ninth Avenue, West, Seattle 99, Washington. Mr. Ogden makes reference to a previous letter he wrote to the Bureau on 6-26-56 in which he asked several questions concerning Mr. Adamski's book on flying saucers. We referred him by an in-absence letter to the Better Business Bureau at Los Angeles, California, feeling it best not to go into the matter with Mr. Ogden.* In this regard, reference is made to Jones to Nichols memorandum dated July 10, 1956, under the same caption.

The thing bothering Mr. Ogden is Adamski's claim that he was visited by three FBI Agents and warned to desist in making statements relative to flying saucers or else face arrest. Bufile 100-395273 reflects that we had Agents contact Adamski on two occasions, both times to emphatically inform him he must desist from inferring that he has any type of approval from the FBI relative to his flying saucer statements.

Ogden, in his present incoming letter, states that he wants to publish an impartial report on flying saucers but states that it is imperative that the FBI answer the question about Adamski being threatened by FBI Agents. The tone of Ogden's letter is argumentative, and he warns that he will quote in his report any information given to him by the FBI.

Since it appears that Mr. Ogden is going to be rather persistent about this matter, it is felt that we should have Agents contact him and explain to him that although we did contact Adamski, it was merely to suggest he desist in inferring that the FBI cleared his material on space travel.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-107786

RECOMMENDATION: RECORDED - 96 100-395273-14

That letter from Ogden not be acknowledged, but that the attached letter go out to the Seattle Office instructing them to contact Ogden.

Enclosure

16 AUG 21 1956

*This referral was made because the FBI and OSI have previously given information to the Better Business Bureau denying any sponsorship of Adamski and pointing out falsity of his claims.

CEM:jfm:els
(2)

58

XEROX

APR 3 1962

CRIME REC.

FD-36 (Rev. 3-13-56)

FBI

Date: 8/24/56

Transmit the following message via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mason
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Nease
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (94-267)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

GEORGE A. ADAMSKI
PALOMAR GARDENS
VALLEY CENTER, CALIFORNIA
RESEARCH (CRIME RECORDS)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/GPKI/LHF

Rebulet, 8/15/56.

Available sources indicate RICHARD OGDEN, age 20, matriculated at the University of Washington, January, 1956. Parents, CARLON OGDEN and VIOLA M. OGDEN, all of 1233 9th Avenue West, Seattle, where they have resided for the past 20 years. No discreditable information in the records of the Credit Bureau, Seattle Police Department, or King County Sheriff's Office, or pertinent references in the files of this office concerning RICHARD OGDEN or his parents. CARLON OGDEN is a former service station owner and real estate operator, now retired.

Concerning RICHARD OGDEN's letter of August 2, 1956 to the Director and the questions posed therein. RICHARD OGDEN was interviewed on August 23, 1956 by Special Agents GALEN N. WILLIS and LAMBERT G. ZANDER in the presence of his parents at their request. RICHARD OGDEN was informed that GEORGE A. ADAMSKI had been contacted by agents of this Bureau merely to suggest he desist in inferring that the FBI cleared his material on space travel. OGDEN was informed that this Bureau has no authority to clear any organization, publication, or individual, and certainly has no authority to comment on space travel. It was specifically pointed out to OGDEN that this was the sole reason for agents of this Bureau contacting ADAMSKI.

OGDEN inferred that he has tentative arrangements to publish the results of his research and findings, and was disappointed that he was unable to obtain the answers to his questions in writing, but stated that he now understood the Bureau's position in this matter.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-107786

RECORDED - 69 100-395273-15

3 - Bureau
1 - Seattle (94-267)
LGZ/pg
(4)

Mr. Nichols

XEROX APR 3 1962

25 AUG 27 1956

52 AUG 30 1956

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Follow-up killed 8-25-56
No further action necessary in Crime Records File 4-CCM

FD-36 (6-21-55)

F B I

Date: 8/24/56

Transmit the following message via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

From SAC, SEATTLE (94-267

To: DIRECTOR, FBI

GEORGE A. ADAMSKI
RESEARCH (CRIME RECORDS)

PAGE TWO

RICHARD OGDEN's parents indicated considerable concern over their son's involvement in this matter, but admitted he was very self-willed and determined to pursue his research on flying saucers in spite of their disapproval.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GIR 4

SAC, Seattle

August 15, 1956

Director, FBI

100-395273-16

RECORDED-47

INDEXED-47

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP1 [illegible]

GEORGE A. ADAMSKI
PALOMAR GARDENS
VALLEY CENTER, CALIFORNIA
RESEARCH (CRIME RECORDS)

There are enclosed two copies of a self-explanatory letter from Mr. Richard Ogden, 1233 Ninth Avenue, West, Seattle 99, Washington.

With respect to his inquiries, you are instructed to have two experienced, mature Agents contact Ogden and tactfully inform him that although the FBI did contact Adamski, it was merely to suggest he desist in inferring that the FBI cleared his material on space travel. Inform Ogden that this Bureau has no authority to clear any organization, publication or individual and that we certainly have no authority to comment on space travel. He should be informed this was the sole reason for our contact of Adamski.

For your information, we have had Adamski contacted on two occasions by Agents, both times to emphatically inform him he must desist from inferring that he has any type of approval from the FBI relative to his flying saucer statements, which he claimed during a speech on one occasion.

You should have this matter handled immediately, thereafter submitting air-tel containing results under the above caption.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-107786

Enclosures (2)

NOTE: See Jones to Nichols memo dated 8-13-56 captioned "George A. Adamski, Palomar Gardens, Valley Center, California," CEM:jfm:jh.

~~Follow-up made for 8-23-56~~

Killed by Seattle airtel 8-24-56, cem

CEM:jh:clk clk
(5)

COMM - FBI
AUG 15 1956
MAILED 20

Tolson
Nichols
Boardman
Belmont
Mason
Mohr
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
Nease
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

66 SEP 4 1956

XEROX
APR 3 1962

1233 [illegible]ith Avenue West
Seattle 99, Washington
August 2, 1956

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Belmont
Mr. [illegible]on
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Nease
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

Mr. John Edgar Hoover,
Director of F. B. I.
United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

On June 26, 1956, I wrote you a letter concerning the F. B. I. and Mr. George Adamski of Palomar Terraces, Star Route, Valley Center, California. I asked you several questions concerning Mr. Adamski's affair with the F. B. I. I received a letter from your secretary, Helen W. Gandy, dated July 13, 1956. She said, "Your letter of June 26, 1956, has been received in the absence of Mr. Hoover from the city. For information concerning the matter to which you referred, you may wish to communicate with the Better Business Bureau, 1010 Lincoln Building, 742 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, California."

On July 20, 1956, I wrote a letter to the Better Business Bureau of Los Angeles, California. My letter to them reads as follows:

> On June 26, 1956, I wrote a letter to Mr. John Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, concerning Mr. George Adamski of Palomar Terraces, Star Route, Valley Center, California. Mr. Hoover's secretary, Helen W. Gandy, has referred me to you for the information I desire.
>
> There is a book written recently by the English publisher of Flying Saucers Have Landed by Mr. George Adamski. The English publisher's name is Mr. Waveney Girvan, and his book is called Flying Saucers and Common Sense. This book is published by the Citadel Press of 222 Fourth Avenue, New York 3, N. Y.
>
> On pages 120 and 121 of Flying Saucers and Common Sense, it says, "On 17th December, 1953, George Adamski was visited by three F.B.I. agents who questioned him at some length on a radio interview which he gave on 7th December at Los Angeles. As a result of this broadcast a number of telephone calls had been made to their headquarters in Washington, D.C. Adamski was then warned to keep quiet and not to mention the government or any of its services. He was further warned that because of the broadcast a warrant for his arrest had been signed by the Attorney-General and that the next time a thing like this occurred he would be arrested."
>
> This story sounds unbelievable and I am usually suspicious of anything that appears in a flying

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/52 BY SP/gt/lw

RECORDED-41 INDEXED-41

166-375273-16

16 AUG 29 1956

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-107788

AUG 6 1956

XEROX APR 8 1962

Let to Seattle 8-14-56 Cem

Nautastatis 8-13-56

saucer book; nevertheless, I want the facts.

I should appreciate it very much if you will please answer the following questions for me:

1. Did three F.B.I. agents visit Mr. George Adamski and threaten him that he was to keep quiet and not to mention the government or any of its services hereafter?

2. Was Mr. Adamski warned that because of the broadcast a warrant for his arrest had been signed by the Attorney-General and that the next time a thing like this occurred he would be arrested?

3. How did Mr. Adamski violate the law?

I received a letter dated July 25, 1956, from T. D. Hodge, Trade Practice Consultant, of the Better Business Bureau of Los Angeles. The letter reads as follows:

"We regret our inability to give you the answers to the three questions you propound in your letter of July 20.

First, there are 25 radio stations in operation in Los Angeles. We do not attempt to monitor or acquire records of each and every program which these various stations carry. The only avenue for checking such a matter would be to cause someone to go to each station and review their logs of every program they respectively sponsored on December 17, 1953. Unfortunately this Bureau has no staff of investigators which do that type of work, and we certainly could not spare our normal operating personnel in performing such an endless and questionable task.

You ask us whether three FBI agents visited George Adamski and threatened him. While we doubt that such a thing ever happened, we certainly would have no means of knowing it.

You ask us further whether Mr. Adamski was given a warning or threat of a warrant or arrest because of his purported broadcast. Again, how would we know that unless Mr. Adamski stated it to be a fact?

Next you ask us whether Mr. Adamski violated the law. In turn, we must ask, violating the law doing what? Further, you are asking this Bureau a question of law, and under no circumstances do we or could we, with propriety, answer legal inquiries.

You mention the Attorney-General. We assume you refer to the United States Attorney-General. It would occur to us that if he or any of his subordinates United States District Attorneys caused a warrant of any type

to be issued for anyone, his office could probably answer that. Certainly this Bureau could not."

When I was told by your secretary, Helen W. Gandy, to write the Better Business Bureau of Los Angeles for information concerning the matter to which I referred, I didn't understand why the Better Business Bureau could give me the information that I desire. I am under the impression that only your organization could possibly give me the answers to my questions, since the story involves your men.

The information I as asking you for is of the upmost importance to me. I have been making a complete investigation of Mr. George Adamski's claims in regard to his experiences as recorded in his books, "Flying Saucers Have Landed" and "Inside The Space Ships." I have decided to try to settle once and for all the controversy over his claims. I have spent about a year and half investigating Mr. Adamski's claims, and I am planning to write an article for a national magazine soon on the information I have obtained. The objective of my investigation is to obtain the facts and report them fairly to the American people. I want you to understand that I am not a confirmed believer in the interplanetary answer to the "flying saucer mystery" nor a confirmed non-believer. I am completely impartial; I will investigate the evidence presented by both sides and present it in my article. My readers will be given the facts and then I will let them draw their own conclusion.

I should like you to understand that I plan to quote the information you give me in my report. I will be grateful for the full cooperation on your part and of your organization in my investigation.

WILL YOU PLEASE ANSWER THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS

1. DID THREE F.B.I. AGENTS VISIT MR. GEORGE ADAMSKI AND THREATEN HIM THAT HE WAS TO KEEP QUIET AND NOT TO MENTION THE GOVERNMENT OR ANY OF ITS SERVICES HEREAFTER?

2. WAS MR. ADAMSKI WARNED THAT BECAUSE OF THE BROADCAST A WARRANT FOR HIS ARREST HAD BEEN SIGNED BY THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL AND THAT THE NEXT TIME A THING LIKE THIS OCCURRED HE WOULD BE ARRESTED?

3. HOW DID MR. ADAMSKI VIOLATE THE LAW?

4. IF THE STORY IS FALSE, DOES THE F.B.I. PLAN TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT?

5. WHY DID YOUR SECRETARY, HELEN W. GANDY, ASK ME TO WRITE THE BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU OF LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING THE MATTER TO WHICH I REFFERRED WHEN THEY DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE MATTER?

Sincerely yours,

Richard Ogden

Richard Ogden

AIR POUCH
PRIORITY

UNCLASSIFIED
(Security Classification)

DO NOT TYPE IN THIS SPACE
711.5612/2-359
XR 944.5612 84446
944.80

FOREIGN SERVICE DESPATCH

FROM : WELLINGTON

416
DESP. NO.

TO : THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE, WASHINGTON.

February 3, 1959
DATE

REF :

15 For Dept. Use Only	ACTION	DEPT.
	S/SA-2	IN RM/R-2 IRC-8 FE-4 P-5 PPT-2 SY-2
	REC'D 2/9	OTHER NAVY-3 AIR-4 NSF-2 NRC-1 USIA-10 OSD-4 ARMY-4

SUBJECT: 'FLYING SAUCER' EXPERT LECTURING IN NEW ZEALAND

b2

BY GEORGE ADAMSKI

1. Mr George ADAMSKI, the California 'flying saucer expert' and author of the book Flying Saucers Have Landed and others, has been visiting New Zealand for the last two weeks. He has given well-attended public lectures in Auckland and Wellington as well as meeting with smaller groups of 'saucer' enthusiasts. In Wellington his lecture filled the 2200 seats in the Town Hall. He was not permitted to charge for admission as the meeting was held on a Sunday night, but a 'silver coin' collection was taken up and this would more than recoup his expenses.

2. Adamski's lectures appear to cover the usual mass of sighting reports, pseudo-scientific arguments in support of his theories and his previously well-publicized "contacts" with saucers and men from Venus. He is repeating his contention that men from other planets are living anonymously on the earth, and, according to the press, said in Auckland that there may be as many as 40,000,000 of these in total. He is also making references to security restrictions and saying that the US authorities know a lot more than they will tell.

3. The report of Adamski's lecture in Wellington in The Dominion was flanked by an article by Dr I. L. THOMSEN, Director of the Carter Observatory, vigorously refuting Adamski on a number of scientific points. However, the news report of the lecture called it "the best Sunday night's entertainment Wellington has seen for quite a time."

EX-135 REC-33 100-395223-17
NOT RECORDED
FEB 12 1959

4. Interest in flying saucers in New Zealand seems to be roughly comparable to that in the United States. There is a small but active organization which enthusiasts have supported for some years. This organization publishes a small paper and receives and circulates stories of sightings. At the Adamski lecture in Wellington, approximately 40 members of the "Adamski Corresponding Society" wore blue ribbons and sat in reserved seats in the front row. Press reports suggest that Adamski probably is making no new converts to saucer credence in his current tour. His audiences have given forth with a certain amount of "incredulous murmuring" and are said to be totally unimpressed with his pictures of saucers.

For the Ambassador
COPY TO THE FBI
FEB 11 1959

Leon Crutcher
First Secretary of Embassy

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FEB 11 1959
OFFICE OF SECURITY

Leon Crutcher/gh
REPORTER

SY - LIAISON

UNCLASSIFIED

NOT TO BE FILED

INFORMATION COPY

Retain in divisional files or destroy in accordance with security regulations.

83 FEB 24 1959

100-395273

4-22 (Rev. 12-10-58)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

2-13, 1959

- [ ] Name Check Unit - Room 6523
- [ ] Service Unit - Room 6524
- [ ] Forward to File Review
- [ ] Attention
- [x] Return to James 1517
  Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [ ] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [x] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Nonsubversive References Only
- [ ] Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- [ ] Restricted to Locality of
- [x] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [ ] Buildup [ ] Variations
- [ ] Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject George Adamski
Birthdate & Place
Address

Localities

R# Date 2-13 Searcher Initials et

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
100-395273	
[redacted]	b3 b7E
62-83894-343, 352	
63-1566-5	
Author of "Flying Saucers Have Landed" Bed Bureau Library	
no variations searched	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/CPK/LW

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-395273) DATE: 12-18-59

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-8382)

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI
SECURITY MATTER - C

EX. 136 REC- 13

OO: San Diego

There is enclosed a copy of a letter from San Antonio to Los Angeles dated 12-7-59 which was forwarded to San Diego by Los Angeles. The San Antonio letter is self explanatory and is being furnished for the Bureau's information.

2-Bureau - REGISTERED- Enclosure
1-San Diego

DNG
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/14/82 BY SP1 [illegible]

MRS. [illegible] X FLY
1709 22ND STREET
[illegible] TEXAS

REC- 58 100-395273

25 DEC 21 1959

ENCL. ATTACHED

ENCLOSURE

SUBJ. CONTROL

66 DEC 30 1959
793

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/gpK/lnt

100-395-72-18

ENCLOSURE

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES

DATE: 12/7/59

FROM : SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-0)

SUBJECT: GEORGE ADAMSKI
SECURITY MATTER - ¢

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/gpk/LAV

On 11/4/59, a telephone message was received by SA JOHN RUSSELL GRAHAM of this office from Deputy Sheriff VERNOR MUENNINK, Hondo, Texas, advising that a Mrs. FLY of Hondo, Texas, desired to report a matter to the FBI.

On 11/10/59, Mrs. WILLIAM FLY, 1709 22nd St., Hondo, Texas, was contacted at her residence. She advised as follows:

In about November 1957 she and her husband, who is a pharmacist in Hondo, became interested in reports about "flying saucers" and became involved as a hobby. At Joske's in San Antonio, Texas, they bought two books, one entitled Inside The Space Ships by GEORGE ADAMSKI, published by Abelard-Schuman, Inc., New York, and the other entitled Flying Saucers Have Landed by DESMOND LESLIE and GEORGE ADAMSKI, published by the British Book Center, 420 West 45th St., New York, New York. In one of these books, ADAMSKI claims he has been contacted by people from outer space and taken to other planets by them and that altogether there are 22,000 persons who have been contacted by these "space people."

Mrs. FLY said she wrote ADAMSKI, advising she found his books interesting and inquiring whether it was fiction or whether he believed his own story and ADAMSKI responded, stating it was true. Later, at ADAMSKI's request, Mrs. FLY and her husband agreed to help him with his correspondence and since then they receive many letters forwarded to them by ADAMSKI which have been received by him from people in Texas and surrounding areas, asking questions about flying saucers and space people. ADAMSKI forwards the letters to Mrs. FLY, after acknowledging receipt and advising the writers that he is referring the inquiry to his "co-workers" (the FLYs) who are "Acting Secretaries for Texas." Mrs. FLY said ADAMSKI sent about 150 names of persons in Texas alone who had made

2-Los Angeles (RM)
1-SA

JRG/epk
(3)

100-395273-18

such inquiries. If Mrs. FLY does not know the answer to a certain inquiry, she refers that letter back to ADAMSKI for reply.

According to Mrs. FLY, ADAMSKI seeks nothing for himself, but is merely a spokesman for the people from space.

Mrs. FLY said that in recent weeks she and her husband had begun to wonder if ADAMSKI is subtly spreading Russian propaganda. She said that, according to ADAMSKI, the "space people" are much better people than those on earth; that they have told him the earth is in extreme danger from nuclear tests and that they must be stopped; that they have found peace under a system in which churches, schools, individual governments, money, and private property were abolished in favor of a central governing council, and nationalism and patriotism have been done away with; that the "space people" want nuclear tests stopped immediately and that never should people on earth fight; if attacked, they should lay down their arms and welcome their attackers." Mrs. FLY said most of the above is in the above-mentioned books, including statements that only the "man in the street" in the United States knows anything, and that he is so "twisted by Wall Street" that he has no chance.

Mrs. FLY said the particular thing that first made her and her husband wonder about ADAMSKI was a letter they received from him dated 10/12/59, in which it was hinted that the Russians receive help in their outer space programs from the "space people," and that the "space people" will not help any nation unless such nation has peaceful intent. She said she and her husband have a ham radio network; that they read this letter over their network and a number of people on the network were angry about it. Thereafter, Mr. and Mrs. FLY reconsidered the two books above mentioned, containing material such as above referred to, and it occurred to them that the desires and recommendations of the "space people" whom ADAMSKI quotes are quite similar to Russia's approach, particularly as to the ending of nuclear testing, and it was for this reason she decided to call the FBI.

Mrs. FLY said she has never seen ADAMSKI but does have a photograph of him in a group and she said his address is Palomar Terraces, Star Route, Valley Center, California, and he has a secretary there, a Mrs. LUCY McGINNIS, who recently informed in a letter that ADAMSKI is planning to move to Mexico.

There is no reference to ADAMSKI in the San Antonio indices. The San Antonio indices do reflect Mrs. FLY telephoned the San Antonio Office on 1/10/59, advising she publishes Hot News and desired to get a photograph of a flying saucer which she understood the FBI had confiscated. She again telephoned the San Antonio Office on 2/18/59, inquiring whether "flying saucers" are a hoax or not or possibly a hoax by communists to scare the world. On both occasions she was told the FBI has nothing to do with flying saucers and merely refers any such information to the Air Force.

The above is for the information of Los Angeles and any action considered appropriate.

0-20 (Rev. 7-18-58)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Nease
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Trotter
Mr. W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

UPI-41
(JULIANA)

THE HAGUE--GEORGE ADAMSKI, A SELF-STYLED PROFESSOR THO SAYS HE HAS TAKEN SEVEN RIDES ON FLYING SAUCERS TO VENUS AND THE MOON, HAD A DATE WITH QUEEN JULIANA TODAY TO TELL HER ALL ABOUT IT. THE DUTCH PRESS WAS INDIGNANT.

THE CATHOLIC NEWSPAPER "DE VOLKSKRANT" CALLED THE 68-YEAR-OLD CALIFORNIAN A "QUACK" AND INDIRECTLY RECALLED THE NATIONAL UPROAR IN 1956 WHEN THE QUEEN'S FRIENDSHIP WITH FAITH HEALER GREET HOFMANS WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CAUSED A RIFT IN THE ROYAL FAMILY.

ONE FOREIGN NEWSPAPER, THE LONDON SUNDAY EXPRESS, REPORTED THE QUEEN'S INVITATION TO ADAMSKI FOR A PRIVATE INTERVIEW HAD AGAIN SPLIT THE ROYAL HOUSEHOLD IN TWO.

5/18--JR1016A

File 100-395273

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/pK/lhr

100-395273-A
NOT RECORDED
140 MAY 21 1959

03 MAY 21 1959

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

[redacted] Ninth Avenue West
Seattle 99, Washington
December 27, 1959

Mr. John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

EXP. PROC.
DEC 2 1959

Dear Mr. Hoover:

This letter is in reference to my communication to you of June 26, 1956 and of August 2, 1956 regarding a conspiracy to silence George Adamski involving the F.B.I.

You will find enclosed my documentary report, "Expose' of the Silence Group" for your consideration. This report will soon be made public as a part of my book now in the hands of my New York publisher. In this book, AIR FORCE EVIDENCE CONFIRMS ADAMSKI STORY, it is my intention to present the views of all sides of this controversy. For instance, I have attacked the exposes of Adamski by James W. Moseley, editor of SAUCER NEWS, and Mr. Lonzo Dove. However, it is not my policy to attack others without allowing them space to reply. Only when the public is allowed to read both sides is it possible to find the truth. I feel that neither side will tell the whole truth but between the conflicting viewpoints lies the truth. This is why I present both sides and leave it up to the reader to separate fiction from fact.

In the enclosed report I make an attack upon the F.B.I. and so I am going to give you an opportunity to reply. In this report I make the following points:

1. That in answer to my letter to you of June 26, 1956 your secretary, Helen W. Gandy, gave me false and misleading information and tried to dodge my inquiry.

2. That in answer to my letter of August 2, 1956 to you that you sent two agents to my home to lie about Adamski and falsely discredit an innocent man by claiming that he made statements that he never made as proven by a transcript of the tape recording of the radio interview in question, and that he was falsely accused of a crime by your agents who are guilty of hoaxing me.

3. That the F.B.I. took part in a conspiracy to intimidate and silence George Adamski on December 17, 1953.

As you will note in reading my report, Mr. Adamski actually praised your organization and then your agents turn around and thank him by lying about him and trying to make trouble. In a way this shows that one should not praise your organization but attack it, for it may oddly enough command more respect from what I consider incompetent and pigheaded personnel.

ENCLOSURE ENC. BEHIND FILE EX 109 REC-23 [redacted] 62-10345373 - 19

You had your agent, Mr. Willis, tell me that I could investigate flying saucers all I wanted to but to leave the F.B.I. out and that I should forget this story. This is a laugh and illustrates clearly your childish attitude. If you were intelligent, you would have had your agents give me the impression that you didn't care whether I investigated the F.B.I. or not or this story. I would have probably dropped the story figuring there was nothing to it. But when I am told that the F.B.I. doesn't want to be investigated, this is enough to cause anyone to become suspicious enough to investigate further. You apparently are too ignorant to know how to use common psychology to achieve your goals. You and your men should take a few lessons from Mr. Dulles, director of the C.I.A. As my enclosed reports shows, I contacted him about [redacted] and I found him to be far more intelligent than you and your organization. Mr. Dulles is a smooth and efficient operator. He doesn't have Mr. Earman tell me to leave the C.I.A. out of my investigations or to forget anything but even thanks me for my inquiry. Now this man

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 8/4/82 BY SP4 AUTH

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-10345

6 DEC 30 1959 713

knows how to use psychology. Mr. Dulles doesn't want his C.I.A. investigated anymore than you want the F.B.I. investigated, but the big difference between you and Mr. Dulles is that Mr. Dulles doesn't have his agents trying to make his organization look suspicious by telling investigators or writers not to investigate the C.I.A. Nor is Mr. Dulles as stupid as you by having your secretary give me such a ridiculous statement that I could find out something from the Better Business Bureau when it is obvious that they would not know anything about F.B.I. business. When I show people your secretary's statement along with the statement from the Better Business Bureau, it is not difficult to convince them you were doing your best to dodge my inquiry by doing it in a very clumsy way. Notice too Mr. Dulles doesn't send agents to visit me giving me a fantastic tale and thereby reveal their identity. He has Mr. Earman make a signed statement very carefully worded and difficult to disprove. You notice I could not breakdown that statement and that it was only Adamski's word against the C.I.A. Mr. Earman didn't make any suspicious statements like your incompetent secretary that could easily be disproven. I point these things out to you so that in the future you may learn by your mistakes. Remember that I am only an amateur private investigator but if I can trip up you and your men as badly as I have done in the enclosed report, it should be a real lesson to you that you are not as good an administrator as Mr. Dulles and that the public has a false impression of your Bureau's efficiency.

I have always felt that when one person holds a position too long and feels too secure from removal from office that this gives him an opportunity to become lazy and inefficient. Most people won't attack you or your organization because they fear they will be considered a security risk. You hold your grip and position through fear and not through your ability as an efficient lawman. I frankly don't care what you or your Bureau think of me for my criticism. I know why the crime rate in this country is rising and it is not always the other fellow's fault. It is your favorite habit of blaming others for your own incompetence. If we had a more efficient F.B.I., an F.B.I. as efficient as the C.I.A. seems to be, we wouldn't have such a rising crime rate. The only real thing you have to your credit is a propaganda mill. You are able to fool people into thinking you are good, that your men are efficient investigators and heros. Yet from what little I have done in investigating you and your investigation in regard to Mr. Adamski, it was easy to prove how ridiculously crude is your methods of operation. If time and money was spent to investigate you by Congress, I am sure the public would be shocked at the number of clowns we have masquerading as efficient lawmen! Of course, you would do your best to intimidate congressmen and make them think they are disloyal if they tried to investigate your organization. But the truth shall always remain. You can try to conceal it in order to protect your position but you can't destory it nor the rising crime rate which is a net result.

So I say you are a fake and a mental incompetent administrator operating in your own little dream world of efficiency. I am for a strong and efficient FBI to fight crime and communism but we are not going to get this as long as you continue to serve as the director who rules by intimidation and propaganda rather than by efficiency. I do hope that when the public reads my book, they will realize that you are not the glorious administrator they have been led to believe but a man who makes incredible blunders and picks on old men like George Adamski. I personally feel that if you can't disprove my enclosed documentary report, you ought to resign but I know you won't because of your hungar for power. So I can only say that you can go ahead and continue to live in your dream world of efficiency and cuss me out for attacking you and the Bureau. I will give you the space in my book to do it, because I know that what you have to say won't change the truth anyhow.

However, there is only one thing I must insist on: You must send me a signed statement in reply to the enclosed report that I can photostat and forward to my publisher. If you are too much of a coward to be responsible for your own statements and must send agents to speak for you, then don't bother to reply to this letter because I won't be interested. If a man isn't sincere enough to put his ideas in writing and be

responsible for them, th[illegible] he isn't worth my time nor spa[illegible] in my book. In any event, this letter is coming by registered mail so as to prove that I have confronted you with my evidence before making it public and have given you an opportunity for an honest reply.

Sincerely yours,

Richard Ogden

Richard Ogden

ENCLOSURE: 1 "Expose' of the Silence Group" taken from AIR FORCE EVIDENCE CONFIRMS ADAMSKI STORY

1 Expose' of the F.B.I. taken from the book Air Force Evidence Confirms Adamski Story

100-395273-20

REC-116

June 2, 1961

Miss Donna L. Preble
Post Office Box 212
Carmel, California

5/23/86 SP-6 bja/tay # 267191
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/4 [illegible]

JUN 7 5 08 PM '61
READING ROOM

Dear Miss Preble:

Your letter of May 22, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

Although I would like to be of service, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I regret I am unable to help you and hope that you will not infer in this connection either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the matter about which you asked.

I am enclosing one of my recent statements which may be of interest to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 31
JUN - 2 1961
COMM-FBI

Enclosure
4-17-61 Statement re Internal Security

NOTE: Bufiles contain nothing of a derogatory nature concerning Miss Preble with whom there has been one previous contact on 4-12-49 at which time she was given a no jurisdiction-type reply. Bufiles indicate that George Hunt Williamson and George Adamski have come to the Bureau's attention in the past in connection with allegations that flying disks exist. In 1954, Williamson was connected with a program to be presented in Cincinnati which was entitled "The Real Flying Saucer Story." Adamski is the author of a book entitled "Flying Saucers Have Landed" which was published by Werner-Lowery Company in England in 1953.

HHA:pja (3)

Tolson
Parsons
Mohr
Belmont
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Tavel
Trotter
W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

43

50 JUN 9 1961

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Mr. W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy

May 22, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover
F.B.I.
Washington D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have just read your article in the San Francisco Chronicle - "From the Files of the F.B.I...The Strange Case of the Swindler from Outer Space."

For a long time I have felt inclined to ask you a question relating to these so-called U.F.O.s.

About two years ago I was given a book to read that was written by one George Hunt Williamson; it was all about these flying saucers and men from outer space. It referred to a man by the name of Adamsky in such a way that I got the impression that there was a strong element of Spiritualism - seances and mediums - mixed up in the business. I had no proof, but got the impression because what was written "smelled like seances". It was my impression that Williamson was associated with Adamsky.

A letter from a friend - who believed what had been written - stated that she had seen movies of Adamski lecturing to people in Holland where Queen Julian was an interested listener, and in England where the Duke of Edinbourgh was another interested listener, and that Dr. Wernher von Braun, director of NASA's Marshall Space Flight Center at Huntsville, Alabama, was a constant consultant of Adamsky.

That horrified and terrified me. IF spiritualism is what our missile program depends on ????? My question to you, is there any truth in my "jumping at conclusion"? What connection has Adamsky with Dr. Wernher Von Braun?

It seems that that George Hunt Williamson has been assuming the personality of "HRH Prince Michel d'Obrenovic-Obilic van Lazar, Duke of Sumadija, and his wife and son, Marc of Paris." I quote from a newspaper clipping which was quoted to me. What is this phony business all about, and how dangerous is it to our United States? Can you tell me?

Sincerely and anxiously

Donna L. Preble

Donna L. Preble
P.O.Box 212
Carmel, Calif.

REC- 116

5/23/86 SP.6 by [illegible] # 267191

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/14/82 BY SP/[illegible]

EXP. PROC. MAY 29

8/HAA

100-395273-20

5 JUN 6 1961

EXPOSE' OF THE F.B.I. taken from the book

AIR FORCE EVIDENCE CONFIRMS ADAMSKI STORY

by Richard Carl Ogden

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/14/82 BY SP/[illegible]

CHAPTER III

Carbon

EXPOSE! OF THE SILENCE GROUP

In 1956 a book reached the buying public called THEY KNEW TOO MUCH ABOUT FLYING SAUCERS by the famous saucer researcher-investigator, Gray Barker. In this book Mr. Barker tells us the incredible story of what happened to certain researchers and investigators who found out where the saucers come from. To quote Mr. Barker:

> In using the term, "the three men," people in saucer research have often spoken collectively of various visitors who have frightened flying saucer investigators into silence.
>
> If these visitors have represented governmental authority we have temporarily condoned their actions, reserving judgment on their questionable methods. Perhaps the future will show these to have been justified.
>
> If these strange visitors do not represent governmental authorities then what fantastic sponsorship is responsible for their deeds?
>
> As yet I do not have the answer.
>
> I wish I did.
>
> I may get that answer when information about this book begins to appear. I hope that the book is on the presses before that happens and that the presses will not stop. I think it is high time that this information, which I have up to now withheld from the public, were given to that public for its consideration, its disbelief, its acceptance, or its action--however, it chooses to react to the knowledge.

I have the feeling that I will accomplish more than just carrying out the duty of informing the public of what has happened. I have the feeling that from now on many people are going to creep out of the shells in which they have been hiding, thinking that they alone are burdened with a certain kind of fear. Not knowing that others, like themselves, have entertained unwanted and terrifying guests.

As long as you hide in your shell the three men, or one man, or whatever the case may be, will continue to deprive free men and women of their inalienable rights.

I doubt if our forefathers knew anything of flying saucers when they set up an immutable expression of our rights, but if they were living today, and heard stories such as I have told, I believe they would express their conviction that the freedoms they instituted or proclaimed could be interpreted to provide that their decendants have also the inalienable right to chase flying saucers to their heart's content.

There may be such things as flying saucers from space, and these things from space may have people or things in them that mean to do us harm.

We can fight these things off, somehow, with bullets, or prayers, or some new invention that we are bound to come up with if we have to. I am not alarmed about bug-eyed monsters, little green men, or dero who may or may not be shooting at us with rays from far underground.

Something else disturbs me far more.

There exists forces or agencies which would prevent us from finding out whether or not there are such green men, or bug-eyed monsters, or saucers with things in them.

I have a feeling that some day there will come a slow knocking at my own door.

They will be at your door, too, unless we all get wise and find out who the three men really are.

Where Mr. Barker left off, this investigator begins in order to bring what the others couldn't bring you, to bring you an incredible but true inside story that took nearly three years to investigate in order to at last expose "The Silence Group." Yes, like many of you, I read how a Mr. Albert K. Bender, who used to head the International Flying Saucer Bureau of Bridgeport, Connecticut, found out the answer to the flying saucer mystery but to only have himself terrified into silence by three men in dark clothing

and to have his organization closed down before the answer could be given to the public.

To me, the story seemed too incredible to be true. Surely, the three men were not visitors from outer space trying to silence him because, according to Adamski and others, they wanted people to learn about them. If they actually existed at all, the most logical explanation was that they were government agents trying to silence somebody who knew too much. But then, again, this was supposed to be free America, at least this is what we are told, where everybody is supposed to enjoy Constitutional rights of freedom of speech and of the press. If such a thing had happened behind the Iron Curtain, the story certainly wouldn't have been unusual, interesting, or news since the silencing of people by government agents is as common as people milking a cow. But here in America--the cradle of democracy or at least what we are told--the idea of government agents doing such a thing seemed completely ridiculous. Consequently, when I first heard of the Bender story, I figured it was just another hoax. It was my impression that saucer research had reached the point where it was taking up too much of Bender's time and that he realized his time could have been better spent doing something that was more profitable then trying to go to the poorhouse chasing flying saucers. So I figured that he wanted to depart from the scene in a dramatic manner and become a legendary figure, by making up a fantastic tale, and so indeed he has become a legendary figure that represents terrifying men in black, threatening to send a person to prison if he doesn't shut up about saucers.

But over the years since I first heard of Mr. Bender and the three men, I began to wonder seriously about the possibility that I have misjudged

Mr. Bender. I have began to wonder if his story is really true after all. Perhaps what caused me to really start doing some serious thinking on the subject of whether the government had ever tried to silence a saucer researcher is something I read about what happened to the man that I was most interested in--George Adamski. In a book called FLYING SAUCERS AND COMMON SENSE by Waveney Girvan, the English publisher of FLYING SAUCERS HAVE LANDED, I read something that caused me to sit up and take notice. But here read it for yourself what Mr. Girvan had to say about the strange experience of George Adamski:

> The discouragement to believers in flying saucers in the United States takes a more active form than it does in England. In 1951, Gerald Heard wrote to tell me that he was coming across evidence of interference with letters of people corresponding with each other on the subject. In 1953 the International Flying Saucer Bureau, a harmless civilian body formed at Bridgeport, Connecticut, by Mr. Albert K. Bender with the object of collating and investigating saucer reports, was closed down in the most mysterious circumstances under threats from certain people whose indentity Mr. Bender was unable or unwilling to disclose. ON 17TH DECEMBER, 1953, GEORGE ADAMSKI WAS VISITED BY THREE F.B.I. AGENTS WHO QUESTIONED HIM AT SOME LENGTH ON A RADIO INTERVIEW HE GAVE ON 7TH DECEMBER AT LOS ANGELES. AS A RESULT OF THIS BROADCAST A NUMBER OF TELEPHONE CALLS HAD BEEN MADE TO THEIR HEADQUARTERS IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ADAMSKI WAS THEN WARNED TO KEEP QUIT AND NOT TO MENTION THE GOVERNMENT OR ANY OF ITS SERVICES. HE WAS FUTHER WARNED THAT BECAUSE OF THE BROADCAST A WARRANT FOR HIS ARREST HAD BEEN SIGNED BY THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL AND THAT THE NEXT TIME A THING LIKE THIS OCCURRED HE WOULD BE ARRESTED. Mr. Adamski's secretary was present and she interrupted to say that she had a tape recording of the broadcast which could be played over if her visitors would care to hear it. It should be mentioned here that the radio interview which Mr. Adamski gave at Los Angeles would appear to be quite harmless, for it was nothing very much more than the account given in FLYING SAUCERS HAVE LANDED.
>
> Finally, the three F.B.I. agents left a bewildered Adamski who thought it advisable to go to his attorney a fortnight later, and he then prepared, on the legal advice he obtained, an attested letter giving the full facts of the strange occurrence. What probably happened was that as the result of the almost simultaneous publication of Keyhoe's FLYING SAUCERS FROM THE OUTER SPACE and FLYING SAUCERS HAVE LANDED the authorities at Washington were being besieged with inquiries and they desired a respite. This suggestion is rather confirmed by the "Washington Daily News" of 13th January,

1954, when it was reported that Air Force Leaders had slammed down a brasscurtain at the Dayton (Ohio) Air Technical Intelligence Center (ATIC) where flying saucer reports are investigated. A spokesman stated: "This Air Force will be unable to honor visits (including the Press) to the ATIC because the volume of requests for information has seriously interfered with investigations. The mail has become so heavy that the two or three persons detailed to investigating unidentified flying objects--called UFO'S--are not getting anything else done." The flood of mail was then attributed to the two books mentioned above.

According to Mr. Girvan the FBI tried to silence Mr. Adamski in December, 1953, and it is indeed interesting to note that the plot by three men to silence Albert K. Bender took place in September 1953. In both instances we find that "three men" were involved. Naturally, the question immediately arises concerning the possibility that the three men who tried to silence Mr. Bender were from the FBI. However, in Gray Barker's book it says: "Bender himself later stated the visitors were not from the FBI, though on one occasion he did say they were 'from another branch.'" While this seemed to settle the question about the three men who visited Bender not being FBI agents, the matter envolving Mr. Adamski was not settled. If this story was a hoax, why would the government be interested in silencing him? Then on the other hand, maybe there was some mistake about any plot to silence Mr. Adamski. Anyhow, if I could prove that there was a plot to silence Adamski, this would be just that much more evidence to prove information given in his books true. Being a specialist on Adamski, I knew that if I was to ever find out if the Adamski story is true, I mustn't let government agents try to scare me but that I must go after them until I get the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. If I was too scared to go after this story, which could lead me to the "Silence Group" and perhaps the identity of who tried to silence Bender and for what reason,

then I could just as well drop saucer research right now. In order to find the answer to the flying saucer mystery, no stone must be left unturned!

With this in mind, this caused me to make the decision to investigate all agencies of the government--The Federal Bureau of Investigation, I of course, knew that if I started to investigate the FBI in order to find the "Silence Group", this would mean that the FBI would be investigating me to find out just what I was up to. However, since I have an honest background, why should I care? Why should I let a little thing like this bother me? No doubt many people read what Mr. Girvan reported, but how many had the courage to take on the FBI and pry into their affairs--even if they objected--in order to learn the real truth? To my knowledge, I am the only one except, of course, Mr. Adamski's attorney. Where would my daring adventure lead me?

Well, let's begin now with my investigation starting with the top man inside the FBI--J. Edgar Hoover himself! I decided to confront Mr. Hoover with Girvan's report on the FBI and Adamski. Consequently, my letter to Mr. John Edgar Hoover of June 26, 1956, reads:

1233 Ninth Avenue West
Seattle 99, Washington
June 26, 1956.

Mr. John Edgar Hoover,
Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I should like to call your attention to a case concerning the F.B.I.

There is a book written by the English publisher of Flying Saucers Have Landed by Mr. George Adamski of Palomar Terrace, Star Route, Valley Center, California. The English publisher's name is Mr. Waveney Girvan, and his book is called Flying Saucers and Common Sense. This book is published by the Citadel Press of 222 Fourth Avenue, New York 3, N.Y.

On pages 120 and 121 of Flying Saucers and Common Sense, it says, "On 17th December, 1953, George Adamski was visited by three F.B.I. agents who questioned him at some length on a radio interview which he gave on 7th December at Los Angeles. As a result of this broadcast a number of telephone calls had been made to their headquarters in Washington, D.C. Adamski was then warned to keep quiet and not to mention the government or any of its services. He was further warned that because of the broadcast a warrant for his arrest had been signed by the Attorney-General and that the next time a thing like this occurred he would be arrested."

This story sounds unbelievable and I am usually suspicious of anything that appears in a flying saucer book; nevertheless, I want the facts.

I should appreciate it very much if you will please answer the following questions for me.

1. Did three F.B.I. agents visit Mr. George Adamski and threaten him that he was to keep quiet and not to mention the government or any of its services hereafter?
2. Was Mr. Adamski warned that because of the broadcast a warrant for his arrest had been signed by the Attorney-General and that the next time a thing like this occurred he would be arrested?
3. If the story is false, does the F.B.I plan doing anything about it?

Sincerely yours,

Richard Ogden

This letter brought a reply dated July 13, 1956, from Mr, Hoover's secretary, Helen W. Gandy, which reads:

Mr. Richard Ogden
1233 Ninth Avenue West
Seattle 99, Washington

Dear Mr. Ogden:

Your letter of June 26, 1956, has been received in the absence of Mr. Hoover from the city. For information

concerning the matter to which you referred, you may wish to communicate with the Better Business Bureau, 1010 Lincoln Building, 742 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, California.

Sincerely yours,

Helen W. Gandy
Secretary

I followed this advice and wrote a letter to the Better Business Bureau of Los Angeles, dated July 20, 1956, and received a reply dated July 25, 1956 from T.D. Hodge, Trade Practice Consultant, who informed me that they had no information on the matter. Consequently, this meant I had to write Mr. Hoover a second letter dated August 2, 1956, which reads:

1233 Ninth Avenue West
Seattle 99, Washington
August 2, 1956.

Mr. John Edgar Hoover,
Director of F.B.I.
United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25,, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

On June 26, 1956, I wrote you a letter concerning the F.B.I. and Mr. George Adamski of Palomar Terraces, Star Route, Valley Center, California. I asked you several questions concerning Mr. Adamski's affair with the F.B.I. I received a letter from your secretary, Helen W. Gandy, dated July 13, 1956. She said, "Your letter of June 26, 1956 has been received in the absence of Mr. Hoover from the city. For information concerning the matter to which you referred, you may wish to communicate with the Better Business Bureau, 1010 Lincoln Building, 742 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, California."

On July 20, 1956, I wrote a letter to the Better Business Bureau of Los Angeles, California. My letter to them reads as follows:

On June 26, 1956, I wrote a letter to Mr. John Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, concerning Mr. George Adamski of Palomar Terraces Star Route, Valley Center, California. Mr. Hoover's secretary, Helen W. Gandy, has referred me to you for the information I desire.

There is a book written recently by the English publisher of Flying Saucers Have Landed by Mr. George Adamski. The English publisher's name is Mr. Waveney Girvan, and his book is called Flying Saucers and Common Sense. This book is published by the Citadel Press of 222 Fourth Avenue, New York 3, N.Y.

On pages 120 and 121 of Flying Saucers and Common Sense, it says, "On 17th December, 1953 George Adamski was visited by three F.B.I agents who questioned him at some length on a radio interview which he gave on 7th December at Los Angeles. As a result of this broadcast a number of telephone calls had been made to their headquarters in Washington, D.C. Adamski was then warned to keep quiet and not to mention the government or any of its services. He was further warned that because of the broadcast a warrant for his arrest had been signed by the Attorney-General and that the next time a thing like this occurred he would be arrested."

This story sounds unbelievable and I am usually suspicious of anything that appears in a flying saucer book; nevertheless, I want the facts.

I should appreciate it very much if you will please answer the following questions for me:

1. Did three F.B.I. agents visit Mr. George Adamski and threaten him that he was to keep quiet and not to mention the government or any of its services hereafter?

2. Was Mr. Adamski warned that because of the broadcast a warrant for his arrest had been signed by the Attroney-General and that the next time a thing like this occurred he would be arrested?

3. How did Mr. Adamski violate the law?

I received a letter dated July 25, 1956, From T.D. Hodge, Trade Practice Consultant, of the Better Business Bureau of Los Angeles. The letter reads as follows:

" We regret our inability to give you the answers to the three questions you propound in your letter of July 20.

First, there are 25 radio stations in operation in Los Angeles. We do not attempt to monitor or acquire records of each and every program which these various stations carry. The only avenue for checking such a matter would be to cause someone to go to each station and review their logs of every program they respectively sponsored on December 17th, 1953. Unfortunately this Bureau has no staff of investigators which do that type of work, and we certainly could not spare our normal operating personnel in performing such an endless and questionable task.

You ask us whether three FBI agents visited George Adamski and threatened him. While we doubt that such a thing ever happened, we certainly would have no means of knowing it.

You ask us further whether Mr. Adamski was given a warning or threat of a warrant of arrest because of his purported broadcast. Again, how would we know that unless Mr. Adamski stated it to be a fact?

Next you ask us whether Mr. Adamski violated the law. In turn, we must ask, violating the law doing what? Further, you are asking this Bureau a question of law, and under no circumstances do we or could we, with propriety, answer legal inquiries.

You mention the Attorney-General. We assume you refer to the United States Attorney-General. It would occur to us that if he or any of his subordinates United States District Attorneys caused a warrant of any type to be issued for any one, his office could probably answer that. Certainly this Bureau could not."

When I was told by your secretary, Helen W. Gandy, to write the Better Business Bureau of Los Angeles for information concerning the matter to which I referred, I didn't understand why the Better Business Bureau could give me the information that I desire. I am under the impression that only your organization could possibly give me the answer to my questions, since the story involves your men.

The information I am asking you for is of the utmost importance to me. I have been making a complete investigation of Mr. George Adamski's claim in regard to his experiences as recorded in his books, "Flying Saucers Have Landed" and "Inside The Space Ships." I have decided to try to settle once and for all the controversy over his claims. I have spent about a year and a half investigating Mr. Adamski's claims, and I am planning to write an article for a national magazine soon on the information I have obtained. The objective of my investigation is to obtain the facts and report them fairly to the American people. I want you to understand that I am not a confirmed believer in the interplanetary answer to the "flying saucer mystery" nor a confirmed nonbeliever. I am completely impartial; I will investigate the evidence presented by both sides and present it in my article. My readers will be given the facts and then I will let them draw their own conclusions.

I should like you to understand that I plan to quote the information you give me in my report. I will be grateful for the full cooperation on your part and of your organization in my investigation

WILL YOU PLEASE ANSWER THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS

1. DID THREE F.B.I. AGENTS VISIT MR. GEORGE ADAMSKI AND THREATEN HIM THAT HE WAS TO KEEP QUIET AND NOT TO MENTION THE GOVERNMENT OR ANY OF ITS SERVICES HEREAFTER?

2. WAS MR. ADAMSKI WARNED THAT BECAUSE OF THE BROADCAST A WARRANT FOR HIS ARREST HAD BEEN SIGNED BY THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL AND THAT THE NEXT TIME A THING LIKE THIS OCCURRED HE WOULD BE ARRESTED?

3. HOW DID MR. ADAMSKI VIOLATE THE LAW?

4. IF THE STORY IS FALSE, DOES THE F.B.I. PLAN TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT?

5. WHY DID YOUR SECRETARY, HELEN W. GANDY, ASK ME TO WRITE THE BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU OF LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING THE MATTER TO WHICH I REFERRED WHEN THEY DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE MATTER?

Sincerely yours

Richard Ogden

The reply to this letter came in the form of a visit to my home by two special agents of the FBI--Mr. Galen N. Willis and Mr. Lambert G. Zander--on August 23, 1956. The visit came as a complete surprise to me and therefore, what took place was not recorded by me on a tape recorder; consequently, I must report to you what they said as accurately as I can remember. Insofar as I know the FBI men did not tape record our conversation, unless they used a secret pocket tape recorder that I was not aware of at the time of the interview.

Mr. Zander informed me that George Adamski had claimed on the radio interview of December 7, 1953, at Los Angeles that his book or theories had been cleared by the FBI and that this claim was false. Thus, this accounted for the visit by government agents at his home.

He went on further to say that it is in violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 709, False Advertising or Misuse of Names to Indicate Federal Agency," for either myself or Adamski to claim falsely that something has been cleared or endorsed by the FBI. He had the name of the law written down on a small piece of paper of which I went over to where he was seated and looked at it in order that I might later consult the law books in order to read the complete text. Mr. Zander quoted a little bit from it about the misuse of names to indicate a Federal agency that he had written down on the paper. I made no point to argue about the defects in their story, for it seemed to me that even if Adamski was interested in selling his book, that it was not likely that he would go that far. After all, if he made such a false claim, the FBI could deny it in the Press and this would indeed hurt the sales of his book for doing such a thing. Thus, I could think of no motive for Adamski to make such a claim. Nevertheless, I was very much interested in obtaining signed statements from the two agents of what they told me. Mr. Zander refused to do this. He said that they came out to my home to give me this story and that he thought they were nice enough to do this, and therefore, he would not put anything in writing. Besides, he said I had had my parents there as witnesses to what was said. However, I was quick to point out that no editor of any magazine knew my parents or how reliable they were as reporters nor myself; therefore, I wanted what he told me in writing. Mr. Zander still refused. Mr. Willis spoke up that myself or Mr. Adamski could investigate flying saucers all we wanted to but to leave the FBI, out. He asked me what was my interest in the story. At this time I was planning to write an article for a magazine on the story, and I told Mr. Willis that I was interested in finding out if there was any attempt to try to silence Mr. Adamski. I said

that if his story was a hoax, the government shouldn't be interested in trying to silence him. On the other hand, if it was true, then it might explain why they would want to silence him . Mr. Willis replied by saying that the FBI wasn't trying to silence anybody. I asked Mr. Willis if it was true that a warrant had been signed for Mr. Adamski's arrest. He said, "Maybe." Then, too, I wanted to know why Hoover's secretary asked me to write the Better Business Bureau of Los Angeles about the matter when they didn't have any information. Mr. Willis said, "I thought she was nice enough to tell you to write them for possible information." I asked Mr. Willis what if Mr. Adamski denies the story they are telling me. He said, "That's your business". I then turned to Mr. Zander and asked him if it was true that Mr. Hoover was the one who asked them to give me this story. Mr. Zanddr said, "Yes". I then asked Mr. Willis that since they refused to put anything in writing, would they go with me to the editor of the Seattle P.I. and give him the story they were giving me. Mr. Willis refused to do this. I then asked what if I write Mr. Hoover again or the President of the United States, would I then get their story in writing. Mr. Willis told me that it wouldn't do any good to write Mr. Hoover or the President, the FBI wasn't going to put anything in writing. I then said what if the people write in about what they read in Mr. Girvan's book, this means that they would have to take time to visit each one when it would be easier to just give a written statement. Mr. Willis replied that he hoped that they wouldn't be bothered with many inquiries. I would like to say rightnow that the reason I was insisting on having the story in writing was that this conversation was not being recorded and therefore if I went ahead and found evidence to prove this story false, I feared that the FBI would change its testimony and Mr. Willis and Mr. Zander would declare

that I have misquoted them and that people would probably believe the FBI rather than me because I am a "nobody". I was so fearful that this would happen, that I told Mr. Willis that I guess I just would have to forget this story since I couldn't get anything in writing. Mr. Willis then said, "This is what we want you to do." They had another call to make and there was no time to argue further about getting anything in writing, so they were thanked for coming out and giving me what they did though I expressed disappointment in that I couldn't get anything in writing. The entire interview lasted approximately from 8:00 P.M. to 8:30 P.M.

Months after this visit, the whole matter continued to bother me. I wasn't too satisfied with the explanation of why Hoover's secretary told me to write the Better Business Bureau of Los Angeles when they had no information. The Better Business Bureau was mentioned by Mr. Girvan, and besides, the only time the Better Business Bureau might be involved would be if Mr. Adamski was in business in Los Angeles. Then too, I have always heard that when the FBI investigates anybody, that the information goes into their files and that their files were confidential. Consequently, I was rather puzzled as to why they were giving me information from their files. Actually, when I wrote Mr. Hoover, I expected to get a reply that he couldn't give me any information on an FBI investigation because their files were confidential. But anyhow, I felt that it was only fair to at least confront them with the story given by Mr. Girvan in order to try and get information from all viewpoints rather than drawing it just from one side. Then there was the question of why Mr. Willis didn't want the FBI investigated and why I was told to forget the story or at least let me know they wanted the story forgotten. Why were they afraid to put their story in writing if they were telling the

truth. So many questions begin to arise and my suspicion increased tsm muhh that I decided to go ahead and investigate this matter further.

First of all, I was curious as to what the complete text of the law Mr. Zander had cited said. So I went to the law library of the University of Washington and looked up the law Mr. Zander told me about in connection with the FBI's visit to Adamski. What I discovered wat most interesting. I found that in 1954 Congress added an amendment to the Act, "False Advertising Or Misuse of Names To Indicate Federal Agency," that stated:

> Whoever, except with the written permission of the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, knowingly uses the words "Federal Bureau of Investigation" or the initials "F.B.I.", or any colorable imitation of such words or initials, in connection with any advertisement, circular, book, pamphlet or other publication, play, motion picture, broadcast, telecast, or other production, in a manner reasonably calculated to convey the impression that such advertisement , circular, book, pamphlet, or other publication, play, motion picture, broadcast, telecast, or other production, is approved, endorsed, or authorized by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.... shall be punished as follows: a corporation, partnership, business trust, association, or other business entity, by a fine or not more than $1,000; an officer or member thereof participating or knowingly acquiescing in such violation or any individual violating this section, by a fine of not more than $1,000 or imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. This section shall not make unlawful the use of any name or title which was lawful on the date of enactment of this title....

Thus, an Act August 27, 1954, amended section to bring the use of the name or initials of the Federal Bureau of Investigation within the ban of the section.

Obviously, there was something wrong here. Mr. Adamski, even if he had falsely claimed on the broadcast that his book or theories had been cleared by the FBI, he couldn't have violated any law that wasn't in existence. After all, the broadcast took place in December 1953 and

this Act was passed by Congress in 1954. Here was something that I thought best to confront Mr. Zander with my findings. So on September 10, 1957, at about 6:30 P.M. I placed a phone call to the FBI and asked to speak to Mr. Zander or Mr. Willis. I was told to call back the next day and that arrangements would be made to put me through to Mr. Zander. So at about 8:00 P.M. on September 11, 1957, I called the FBI and I was put through to Mr. Zander. I told him of what I found out and then asked him: "Why was Adamski told he violated a law that didn't exist at the time of his broadcast?" Mr. Zander came back by saying: "What are you—a lawyer?" I, of course, said, "No", and he knew this when he had back come to my home in 1956. He said that he never charged Mr. Adamski with violating any such law. I was quick to come back and say that he had the law, "False Advertising or Misuse of Names to Indicate Federal Agency," written down on a small piece of paper and that I went over and looked at the paper he had in his hand and got the name of the law from it and section number. I told him that this was the sort of thing I feared they would do and that is why I was insisting at the time that they give me a written statement so there wouldn't be any misunderstanding over what was said, but that they refused to do it. Mr. Zander had no comment to say about this, for he knew he had that paper with the law written down on it and I was given the definite impression that the reason for the visit by FBI agents to Adamski's home was that he violated the law by saying his book or theories had been cleared by the FBI which was not true. While Mr. Zander denied that he accused Mr. Adamski of violating any law, he still acknowledged that he had told me that Adamski had claimed on the broadcast that his book or theories had been cleared by the FBI. Mr. Zander said that the FBI couldn't let Mr. Adamski get away with saying such a thing. I then asked Mr. Zander

that if Adamski did make such a claim, why wasn't he arrested if he violated any law? You recall, that a warrant for Mr. Adamski's arrest was supposed to have been signed by the Attorney-General, so I asked Mr. Zander why wasn't the warrant enforced. Mr. Zander refused to answer such questions and said that the information was in their files but that their files were confidential and he couldn't give me the information. He said that should the case come to court, then the information would be released. He also said something about that I wanted this information, he seemed to recall, for a book I was writing. I corrected him and said that I was planning to write an article for a magazine on the story. It was only much later that I decided to put this information in a book. Anyhow, Mr. Zander said he wished me luck with my article but that he advised me that I better be sure that I had my facts straight and recommended that I write to Mr. Girvan to be sure. I told him I didn't think it would do too much good in that he seemed to have put all the information that he knew in his book. With this, our conversation ended.

The attitude of Mr. Zander seemed to contrast, as you will note, with that of Mr. Willis. Mr. Willis, you recall, was the one who told me that I could investigate flying saucers all I wanted to but to leave the FBI out and that he wanted me to forget the story. On the other hand, Mr. Zander didn't seem to care or he wouldn't have wished me luck with my article. So apparently, in both instances, the opinions expressed were those of the agents and not the official opinions of the FBI.

I got to thinking maybe I should write Mr. Girvan in England as Mr. Zander had recommended. Consequently, I sent a letter to Mr. Girvan

dated February 6, 195[illegible], concerning what he had reported in his book. I received a reply dated [illegible]6, March, 1958 from The Oast House, Dogmersfield, Hampshire, England, in which Mr. Girvan said:

> Your letter of 6th, February has only just reached me. I left Werner Laurie a year ago, and the letter was opened by them in error.
>
> I think the best plan is for me to forward your communication to Mr. Adamski, for he can give at first hand the information you require. All I did in my book was to quote from a letter I had from George Adamski - therefore my facts are at second-hand. I am certain that he will be most helpful to you in this matter, and I am sorry I cannot really help you more.

You recall that in reading Mr. Girvan's account of the story Mr. Adamski, upon the advice of his attorney, was supposed to have made an attested letter stating the true facts of the situation. I wrote Mr. Adamski to see if I could get a copy of that letter. In a letter dated February 12, 1958, Mr. Adamski said, "Regarding the letter you requested in your letter of last October, this is impossible since I have only the one sealed, post-cancelled copy which I mailed to myself at that time, according to my attorney's advice. He has a copy and both of my publishers of that time have copies, or did have them. I had thought of sending you a tape of that broadcast, but of the three which I have, none is complete, nor are they clear. Therefore I feel they would be of no value whatever to you. However, I believe this is a past issue and not worth spending further time on."

I wrote a letter to The British Book Centre, Inc., of 122 East 55th Street, New York 22, N.Y., to see if I could get a copy of the attested letter Mr. Adamski said they had. I received a reply to my inquiry dated March 4, 1958, from David Hales, who said: "I have looked

through our back files but did not locate a copy of the letter you mention. Our firm abandoned its wholesale operation for some time (that is why Mr. Adamski's other book, Inside The Space Ships, was published by another publisher."

I wrote Mr. Adamski's other publisher, Mr. Girvan, to see if he could furnish me with a copy of the attested letter. In a letter dated April 23, 1958, Mr. Girvan stated:

> Thank you for your letter of April 10th. I am sorry that I cannot comply with your request to send you a copy of the letter which you require. The position is that this letter was sent to me when I was Managing Director of Werner Laurie Limited. This letter was in fact part of the business correspondence of that firm and when I left them I naturally had to leave the letter in their files. This letter was written to me in, say, early 1954 and I happen to know that my old firm does not keep its general correspondence for more than three years. You may, however, rest assured that what I wrote in my book was faithfully extracted from ~~from~~ that letter at the time I was writing it.

This letter came from the Odhams Press Ltd, Book Department, 24 Henrietta Street, London, W.C. 2, England. Thus, it was impossible for me to get a copy of the original letter telling about Mr. Adamski's experience with Government agents.

In reply to an inquiry about Mr. Adamski's experience with the Government agents and the name of the program he appeared on as well as the stations, Mr. Adamski had this to say in a letter dated March 3, 1958:

> The radio program about which you inquired was the Bill Ballance program, KFI. I have no idea whether he is still on the air. I havent listened for it for years now.
>
> As for the FBI, I have never had any reason to complain about any relations I have had with them. Their representatives have always conducted themselves in the finest way possible and our relations have been the friendliest.

On March 6, 1958, I sent a letter to Mr. Bill Balance in care of radio station KFI to find out from him if Mr. Adamski had claimed on the broadcast that his book had been cleared by the FBI. The station returned the envelope marked "unknown." I thought this to be strange and so I wrote a letter to the station manager on April 10, 1958, to find out why the letter was returned to me. I received a reply from Pat Kelly, program manager, of April 11, 1958, saying:

> This will acknowlege your letter of April 10th.
>
> There was no program originated by KFI in 1953 in which Bill Ballance is reported to have interviewed Professor Adamski. Mr. Ballance has been employed by various Los Angeles radio stations in recent years, but never by KFI.
>
> I believe Mr. Ballance was broadcasting on KNX in 1953. Possibly that is where Professor Adamski was interviewed by him.

So I wrote Mr. Ballance a letter of April 14, 1958, in care of KNS-CBS RADIO but I never received a reply. Apparently, he didn't want to get envolved in any controversy. At one time I sent post cards to all radio stations in the Los Angeles area to try and locate whoever interviewed Mr. Adamski on December 7. 1953 and requested a transcript of the broadcast. At that time I received a card from KNX News, postmarked January 7, 1958, saying : "You inquired about an interview on December 7, 1953. We regret to inform you we keep transcripts of our programs for two years only. This of course precludes the possibility of our answering your query." So it was impossible to get any transcript from the radio station to prove what was said on the program.

I wrote Mr. Adamski to get more information on this story and in a letter from him dated April 3, 1958 he had this to say:

> Regarding your questions about the FBI, remember every branch of service is only as fine as its personnel. I wrote to you that

my experience with the FBI was most pleasant. The three men who visited me, represented three branches of the intelligence service, one was the FBI. He was not the man who made the threats and was unpleasant in his general attitude. The FBI representative and one other were under the authority of the unpleasant man, Upon investigation, my attorney learned that at the time of their visit, they were not under orders of the government, in spite of the fact that all three men had government identifications. It was this other man who made the threats and the declaration that a warrant for my arrest had already been signed and was on its way to California.

This was proven to be a false statement. Naturally such experience would leave anyone bewildered and I did go to an attorney who is still my friend and advises me in all legal matters. It was he who found out that the visit to me was not authoritative, and since then, I understand this one man is no longer in this area. The FBI man is still here and I still consider him a friend, he has always conducted himself as a gentleman.

When I was told that this visit was the result of my radio broadcast with Bill Ballance on KFI, I asked the speaker of the three visitors if he had heard the program, and he said "NO". I then suggested that he ask the station to let him listen to the tape recording of the program. This seemed to be information with which he was not familiar. At least he claimed he did not know that radio station kept records of all their programs. He was surprised when I told him that I had a tape of that program, and would play it for him if he had time to listen, but he did not. Naturally I do not remember the specific statements he made at that time, it was a long time ago and the details are not too important.

However, at the advice of my attorney, I did make out a detailed report of the event and sent it to him for safe keeping. Copies were sent also to my English and American publishers at that time.

For your information I have never claimed that anything that I have written has been cleared by the FBI or any other governmental agency.

With respect to the visit not being authoritative, I can say that the FBI agents that visited me gave no such impression, so apparently Adamski's attorney was merely told this because the visit was not legal.

I wrote Mr. Adamski again to see if he could get from his attorney a copy of the letter or report that he made reference to in the above letter.

He came back by saying he had more to do than attend lectures. Well, this ended our conversation.

Writers in the past have been criticized by the FBI when they write about them for not having their facts straight or not telling the truth. So I have bent over backwards in trying to get the FBI to answer questions and to give them an opportunity to present their side of the story so that you get both sides -- Mr. Adamski's side, and the FBI's side. The result has been the brush off by the FBI of my inquires after finding evidence that shows that the story they gave me was false. They have no evidence to offset any arguments or evidence that shows that the Government tried to silence Mr. Adamski. Consequently, the policy now is that of complete silence on the matter. Nevertheless, I feel I have been fair on this thing and have made a conscientious effort to get all the facts on the matter so that you get the truth. After all, I have confronted the FBI a total of six times with this issue--two letters to Mr. Hoover, a visit to my home by Mr. Zander and Mr. Willis, two phone calls to Mr. Zander, plus a phone call from Mr. Gough when I again confronted them with my evidence. If you count the time my phone call to Mr. Gough was refused, then the total is seven efforts on my part to present the issue to the FBI. Consequently, I don't feel the FBI will be justified in having any complaint about this report or my not having my facts straight or that this story about a plot to silence Adamski is false, for they were given an opportunity to report their side and present evidence to support their statement and you have seen the reaction:

1. I was told to write the Better Business Bureau when they had no information as a means of dodging my inquiry and

perhaps this was done to give the FBI time to investigate me and my motives for wanting to pry into their affairs.

2. Mr. Hoover sent two agents to my home and gave me a story that he himself wouldn't put in writing so that if upon careful investigation, the story proved false they could always change their testimony or claim that they don't recall what was said and who could prove differently? I certainly tried hard enough to get their story in writing so there wouldn't be any misunderstanding over what was said but they cleverly refused. Mr. Hoover probably figured that by sending his agents to my home and that when they flashed their credentials of being FBI men that I would accept their word blindly as the truth and not bother to be skeptical or investigate their story. But even if I did investigate, because the information given me was verbal, I couldn't prove what was said and it was just my word against their word. Since I am a "nobody" and his men are famous "G-men, people are not likely to believe me anyway. Thus, the set-up was perfect to make me a victim of a hoax. Anyhow, what I have said is true, and if people don't want to believe me then this is alright with me because I just say "Believe it or Not."

3. After I looked up the law and found that Mr. Adamski couldn't have violated any law even if he had falsely claimed that his book had been cleared by the FBI, then the FBI refuses to answer further questions.

4. After I got a copy of the tape recording of the program in question and prove that Mr. Adamski never made any false claim about the FBI or that his book was cleared by them even by implication and that he never said anything on the broadcast that would even warrant a visit at all by government agents, the FBI again refuses to answer questions or present anything in the way of evidence to show that I have been in error.

Anyhow, I will say this: That if the FBI agents want to change their story given me at my home and give me a new story that justified the sending of government agents to Mr. Adamski's home on December 17, 1953, this is OK with me and I will investigate that story too just as I have investigated the first story they gave me. However, they have shown no desire to give any new story but are just remaining quiet about the whole thing. They just want to forget about it and with good reason, too! Naturally, when I confronted the FBI with the issue, they had to cover up for the activities of the most secret U.S. agency in existence--The Central Intelligence Agency. Thus, this explains why I was given false and misleading information and the present attitude of silence.

Mr. Adamski blamed the CIA for conspiring to silence him. As I am sure you realize, it wouldn't be fair to blame the CIA without giving the CIA an opportunity to reply. Consequently, I sent an air mail, special delivery, registered letter No. 6395, dated February 22, 1959, to Mr. Allen W. Dulles, director of the Central Intelligence Agency. In this

letter I summarized the information given in this chapter about Adamski accusing them of trying to silence him. I also pointed out that in view of Mr. Adamski's testimony that the finger of suspicion falls on the CIA for trying to silence Albert K Bender. I asked Mr. Dulles: "Why is the government afraid of the flying saucers? Does the answer lie in the fact that there have been cases where planes and lives have been lost and the cause associated with the UFO? In addition, I told Mr. Dulles: "By the way, James W. Moseley, editor of SAUCER NEWS, Fort Lee, New Jersey, was going to print the answer to the flying saucer mystery and gave notice to this effect in October 1954 issue and was going to print this in the November issue, but it seems government agents got to him before he could get the information published. It seems that just about every time someone finds the answer, the agents get to him first and silence him. Now I wonder if your group has Moseley working as an informant, (I do indeed have certain information that supports this idea), and that his magazine is being subsidized by the Government. Instead, of stopping his publication like in the case of Bender, he is being allowed to continue publishing but told what to print. What do you have to say about this theory? With respect to the so-called State Department letter to Mr. Adamski known as the "Straith letter", this was definitely an inside job by some one who knew a lot about State Department office procedure, Mr. Trench of FLYING SAUCER REVIEW, published in England, suggests that your group was responsible for this letter for the purpose of trying to discredit Mr. Adamski. Is this true? Both Mr. Adamski and Frank Scully claimed that some one tried to bribe them if they would only sign statements that their books were fiction. If they had accepted, the government could have gotten them on mail fraud. Was your group behind this, too?"

I asked Mr. Adamski if the CIA agent had named any particular law that he said he violated and he said, "No". In addition, I asked Mr. Adamski if he would give me the names of the agents. He said he didn't know the names of the agents with the exception of the FBI agent but that he didn't want to name him because he had nothing to do with it but was under orders of the CIA and that he didn't want to get him in trouble by naming him. I must repeat Mr. Adamski would not sign a statement giving me in writing the information given in this interview but told me to explain the situation in my book. When I first talked to him on the telephone on the 18th, he had told me that he brought the tape recording. I asked if he brought the attested letter from his attorney and he replied he couldn't find it when he asked his attorney for it. But Mr. Adamski said that I would have the tape recording and this would be enough. This attested letter no doubt would have given me the names of all three agents since they showed their credentials that would have their names on it. I rather suspect that when Mr. Adamski talked to his attorney that the attorney may have advised him that it would not be wise to name the agents or put anything in writing about them trying to silence him, and that for this reason, Mr. Adamski didn't bring a copy of the attested letter that would have given in writing all the facts of the situation. However, you should remember that in going as far as he did in telling me the agencies of Government they represented in a personal interview, that he was doublecrossing the CIA, because he had been warned not to mention the government or its services and that the next time he did he would be arrested. Nevertheless, I believe we should be thankful to Mr. Adamski that he has had the courage to tell who tried to silence him. Remember, he would not say over the T.V. program who silenced him and so I got something special when he gave me the information. Therefore, he gave me information he never has given anyone else.

Then I received news from Bob Gribble, president of Areial Phenomena Research Group here in Seattle telling me that his group was sponsoring a lecture by Mr. Adamski on August 22, 1958. I called Bob on the 18th and he told me that Mr. Adamski had arrived in town Sunday evening (17) and that he had brought with him the taperecording on the FBI. I knew at last that this tape would solve once and for all whether the claims of Mr. Zander, special agent of the FBI, about Mr. Adamski saying on the program that his book or theories had been cleared by the FBI were correct. That evening I called Mr. Adamski on the phone and told him that Bob said that he brought the tape recording on the Bill Ballance program of December 7, 1953. He told me then that upon checking he had made an error about the radio station in his letters to me and that the correct station was KNX instead of KFI. I asked him if this thing was a conspiracy by the government agents to silence him. He said "Yes", and I told him that this was what I thought in the first place. Anyhow, I went to his motel and Mr. Honey ran off a copy of where Mr. Adamski had made reference to the FBI in the program, and he also taped off for me on my tape a portion of another interview that took place on December 26, 1953, after the visit by the Government agents to show that Mr. Adamski had been silenced.

Here is a transcript of the radio program where Mr. Adamski made reference to the FBI:

This is a direct copy of a tape owned by William St. Clair, 6531 Firmamont Avenue, Van Nuys, California. It was copied by the House of Sight and Sound, 13513 Victory Boulevard, Van Nuys, California. Mr. St. Clair took this recording on the night of the radio program. He did it automatically by the use of a timer which turned the tape recorder on at the time of the

program. This is W. J. Daly at Punic, California, and the following is a tape recording of an interview of Mr. George Adamski over Radio K.N.X. from 11:40 P.M. , December 7th to 1:00 A.M., December 8th on the Bill Ballance program. As I was listening to the interview it occurred to me to record this interview but about five minutes after the start of the program - and a break in the recording will be noticed as I started to record at fast speed and changed to slow speed later.

BALLANCE:

Here's a George Harris who wants to know why has Robert ColeGardiner spoken out against "Flying Saucers Have Landed"?

ADAMSKI:

I don't know, I haven't heard Mr. Gardiner, so I cannot answer that question, but will say that the picture which has been used on a T.V. last week and also I understand in a lecture - and I would like to make this correction just now, not because they're against anyone, but just because of their truthful information, so that we may not get all confused and fouled up on this great truth that's coming our way. Ah, the picture of the little man between two great G-men, standing chained, almost chains as big as the little man, enough to squash him down, has been, I understand, taken in Germany and Munich, and was made there, ah, for the purpose of joke for a April Fools Day, and it was brought to this country and it has been promoted on the basis of truth, which there seems to be no truth. And yet, may I also say something in behalf of our F.B.I.? I hate to see the F.B.I. being used that way because they're gentlemen as far as I am concerned - I have many dealings with them and they're wonderful

people, and yet to be used as brutes over a little over a little man like that doesn't . . . well, it kind of belittles them, and I'd rather see that picture not used at all enywhere.

As the transcript of the tape, taken by Times Square Steno Service, 414 Olive Way, Seattle, Washington, shows Mr. Adamski did make this reference to the FBI. This was the only place in the program he made reference to the FBI. Consequently, it is obvious that Mr. Zander's claim--a story that I was told came originally from J. Edgar Hoover in response to my letter--was completely false. Mr. Adamski did mention the FBI but he never said his book or his theories had been cleared by the FBI nor did he make any false claims concerning the FBI. Thus, the whole story given to me by Mr. Hoover through his agents fell to pieces as a result of this tape recording.

I asked Mr. Adamski again in order to be sure that this was then a plot or conspiracy to silence him. He said, "What else could it have been"? I asked him who were the other agents other than the one FBI agent and which one made the threats against him. He told me that the other agents were from Air Force Intelligence and the Central Intelligence Agency. He said that it was the CIA man that made the threats against him and that the other two agents were under his order and not responsible for this thing. The idea that the CIA had masterminded this plot took me by complete surprise and I was shocked when Mr. Adamski named the CIA. At last the big jigsaw puzzle began to fit together and made sense. At last the "Silence Group" had been revealed for the first time.

Yet, all it took was to get one person to talk and reveal who tried to silence him and at last much of the confusion concerning the flying saucer mystery melts away leaving the bare truth. Yes, one person has talked and now the story is out. We now know that the story told by Albert K Bender is true. We now know who tried to silence him--the CIA. We know now the identity of the "Silence Group".

Has there been some error here in the gathering of my facts? Can we now be sure that we at last have the real truth? Well, Mr. Carol Honey, who lives at 1231 Belmont Avenue, Anaheim, California, and Mr. Adamski's business agent was present when Mr. Adamski told me that the CIA tried to silence him and he serves as a witness to what was said. I had made a questionnaire that that included questions regarding this plot to silence Mr. Adamski. Since Mr. Adamski was getting ready to go out, Mr. Honey filled out the questionnaire in his handwriting the answers to my questions for Mr. Adamski. While Mr. Honey didn't sign his name to the questionnaire, I have the questionnaire and the handwriting is that of Mr. Honey and you can examine this by looking at the photostat that appears in the appendix of this book and you will realize it is Mr. Honey's handwriting and the answers were given to me in good faith, and so I can only report what I was told. Anyhow, here are the questions and Mr. Honey's reply for Mr. Adamski:

1. With respect to the interview by Mr. Bill Ballance on radio station KNX in Los Angeles on December 7, 1953, three agents of the U.S. Government came to your home on December 17, 1953.

   a. You told me that one of these agents was from the FBI, can you tell me where the other two agents came from?

Mr. Honey's reply: "C.I.A."

b. What are the names of these agents and which one made threats against you?

Mr. Honey's reply: "Can't Reveal."

c. Did the government agent mention any particular law that he said justified the Attorney-General signing a warrant for your arrest or just what did he say you did wrong?

Mr. Honey's reply: "No."

d. WAS THE REAL PURPOSE OF THIS VISIT A CONSPIRACY TO INTIMIDATE YOU INTO SILENCE SO AS TO DISCOURAGE YOU FROM TELLING THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THE TRUTH ABOUT FLYING SAUCERS AND THE PEOPLE WHO RIDE IN THEM?

Mr. Honey's reply: "Yes."

Bear in mind that Mr. Honey gave me these answers with the approval of Mr. Adamski who was giving the answers to Mr. Honey to write down.

Furthermore, on August 26, 1958, I received an unexpected phone call from the FBI agent, Mr. Edward G. Gough, who claimed he wanted to interview me concerning my letters to the Department of State regarding the "Straith letter". I told him I wanted a taped interview plus a witness, Mr. Gribble, of Aerial Phenomena Research Group. At this time Mr. Gribble was going to publish this book in mimeograph form. I told Mr. Gough the name of this book and what ATIC confirmed to me and that I was having the letters photostated and put into this book. His reaction was: "What, did they tell you that?" I said, "Yes". The whole thing seemed to have taken him by complete surprise that such a book would be published. As a matter of fact he said, "You said that this book would be mimeographed?" I said, Yes". He appeared to be quite concerned over how it would be published. Apparently, the government might have some influence with a professional publisher but for this book to be published

privately, he knew the government would have no say at all in what went into it. Needless to say, since this phone call from the FBI, Mr. Gribble withdrew his offer to publish the book due to a "lack of funds". Anyhow, Mr. Gough told me that he couldn't let me tape the interview and that they didn't tape interviews. This is something I don't believe since I suspect they take secret tape recordings with a small pocket tape recorder. After all, what is the sense in interviewing someone if you don't take a tape recording because people have a habit of changing their testimony after realizing they have made some sort of mistake in revealing something they shouldn't have revealed. But, of course, when the G-man interviews someone they do not want them to be conscious of the fact that they are being secretly taped. In this way their victim relaxes and talks freely thinking that if he makes an error he can always change his testimony and say he didn't say it. Of course, at this time the victim learns he has been traped when the G-man brings out the tape recording. The same stinken thing is done when phones are taped. Of course, none of this evidence can be produced in court because it is obtained in an illegal manner. However, to an investigator such tape recordings are valuable in cracking not too wise a victim into signing a confession figuring they already know everything there is to know. Then, too, such tape recordings are used as clues to get evidence that can be introduced into court.

Consequently, I didn't argue the point further about any tape recording, for it was obvious he wanted to come to my home in which I would be in a more relaxed atmosphere and supposedly lay a nice trap, but I was too smart for him. I proceeded to tell him that I would insist on Mr. Gribble being there and then this gave me the opportunity to tell him I

had some questions to ask the FBI. I told him how Mr. Zander and Mr. Willis were sent out to my home by J. Edgar Hoover to tell me a story about Adamski claiming on a broadcast that his book had been cleared by the FBI. Mr. Gough replied, "Yes, we know about that." I went on to tell him how they run down Mr. Adamski's character something awful--an innocent man--and how I checked in the law books and found out that Mr. Zander was saying he violated a law that didn't exist at the time of the broadcast. I told him that I knew a bit about the law and had spent some time in the law library of the University of Washington. I told him further that I now have a tape recording that proved that the story given me was false and that Mr. Adamski had actually praised the FBI and now they did that sort of thing to him. I said that I had no desire to do them an injustice but this is where the facts fell. Furthermore, I said to him: "Why, why would they do such a thing?" He replied that if they came out to my home that they would be asking the questions and not me. It was obvious I had the "goods on them" and my questions were getting embarrassing. However, I told Mr. Gough that Mr. Adamski was not blaming the FBI but the CIA. That the whole thing was traced to the CIA. I had so much to say that from his attitude I could tell he didn't want to hear any more, but I kept right on pouring the facts to him. At no time did I even ask him why he wanted to interview me about my letters to the State Department. I felt it was obvious that just because I wrote the State Department about the "Straith letter" there was no need to investigate me or want to interview me. I suspected that my letters were beginning to make them nervous and that maybe he was going to try to come out to my home to silence me. So I figured the best thing to do is to impress him with the fact I had a vast amount of knowledge and that I knew something about the law. As a

matter of fact, I told him that when Mr. Adamski was here in Seattle I was the one who furnished him with information concerning the laws that were violated if the "Straith letter" was a hoax. I have always felt that people won't try and push you around or try to silence you if you let them know you are intelligent. Then I went on to tell him what information I had gathered to support the idea that the "Straith letter" was authentic and I told him I believe it was authentic and that the government didn't seem to be doing much about it. He snaped back at me and said, "Well, the government is doing something about it". I told him that the penalty was rather stiff if someone did write a hoax letter--$10,000 fine and up to fifteen years imprisonment if a hoaxter did write the "Straith letter." As a result of my intensive investigation of the "Straith letter" I had some questions to ask Mr. Gough about the "Straith letter" that bore out my evidence in support of the letter. He repeated that they would be the ones asking questions but he could see I was full of questions that he didn't want to answer. I told him I made quite an investigation of the "Straith letter." I also asked him if Mr. Zander had attended Mr. Adamski's lecture because I sent him notice of it. Mr. Gough replied that he didn't know. Finally, Mr. Gough ended the conversation by saying that he better investigate further and that he would call me back.

Nevertheless, Mr. Gough never did call back. Presumably, he merely told me he would call back just as a means of breaking off our conversation. So on February 18, 1959, I placed a phone call to the FBI at about 4:30 P.M. and asked to speak to Mr. Gough. I was told that he wasn't in but that he would be in at about 5:30 P.M., and so I left my name and telephone number and was told he would call me when he comes in. At

5:50 P.M. I found that he hadn't called back and so I placed another phone call call to the FBI and asked to speak to Mr. Gough. I was rather curious why after all these months he had not kept his promise to call back and now I found it wasn't going to be easy to get in touch with him even if I called him. This time I was told that he had come to the office and gone home. I asked if I could have his home phone number. I knew the home phone numbers of Mr. Zander and Mr. Willis because they were listed in the telephone directory but Mr. Gough's phone number was not listed. Anyhow, I was told that I couldn't have his phone number that he had gotten my message and would call me. Well, he never did and so there was just no way to get in touch with him since he was refusing my phone call, which is really something coming from an FBI agent.

Because I was unable to get in touch with Mr. Gough, I decided to phone Mr. Zander at his home about 8:00 P.M. I was interested in finding out whether he had changed his mind about answering questions. I repeated to him the story he had given me about George Adamski at my home, and he replied saying he didn't remember what was in the report that they have in their files. He said that he felt that the matter was none of my business nor his own and that he didn't want anything further to do with it. He said that the FBI had more important things to do than tend to my problems. I told him that the story given me was false and I started to read the transcript of the broadcast to prove Mr. Adamski never said his book had been cleared by the FBI but Mr. Zander said he didn't want to listen. I asked if he wanted a copy of the tape. I would be glad to furnish one at my expense but Mr. Zander said he wasn't interested and wanted nothing to do with the matter. I asked him if he had attended Mr. Adamski's lecture and he said ,"No". I said, "Well I sent you a notice."

The Central Intelligence Agency has long been known for being the most secret agency of the U.S. Government. It is the only major U.S Government agency entirely free of Congressional scrutiny. It is in charge of a world-wide spy network for the government. Writing in the February 1959 issue of FLYING SAUCERS, Ray Palmer says:

> Everything is becoming "top secret", and behind it hide a galaxy of rascals and incompetents who are both stealing and wasting us blind. There is even one governmental agency which is above the law, and not required to list its expenditures, even under "miscellaneous", nor even make public the amount of its appropriation. The yearly national budget does not contain this one item, although everybody knows it exists. And that is the appropriation for the CIA, the Central Intelligence Agency. Nor does the CIA have to answer to anybody for its actions. A member of the CIA can draw a pistol, shoot a private citizen, and walk away beyond the law, impossible to touch. This sort of power cannot be deemed "necessary" in a free society by the remotest stretch of imagination.

Into the CIA is fed intelligence data from the Army, Navy, and Air Force Intelligence plus the FBI. In short, CIA is the top intelligence agency in the country. It knows everything there is to know about UFO's. The number of personnel employed or their names or the amount of money they spent is top secret. The CIA is the most powerful agency of the government.

The only odd thing about the situation is that I never realized until Mr. Adamski told me that the CIA was the so-called "Silence Group" in UFO research. Furthermore, Mr. Adamski proceeded to prove that the CIA had silenced him in one respect that was proved by another interview that took place on December 26, 1953, after the visit by government agents. KFFV T.V. had a special feature on this day called "Are Flying Saucers Real?" KFFV T.V's special guest was Mr. George Adamski who was interviewed

forthirty minutes by a panel introduced by San Diego's well known reporter, Mr. Seymour Francis. The panel considted of Mr. Charles McKay, of La Yolla, a newspaper man formerly with the Washington Bureau of United Press where he covered some of the nation's biggest stories. He also edited the biography of E. W. Scrips, the founder of the Scripps-Howard newspaper chain. The second panel member was Harold Wellborne, member of the Civilian Flying Saucer Research Club of San Diego and chairman of that organization's investigation committee. The third panel was Mr. Ed Baltimore of Channel 10's News Staff, and the fourth panel member was Jack Tolan, Program Director for Channel 10.

The transcription of the tape on this program revealed as follows in what respect the government agents had silenced him on December 17, 1953:

FRANCIS: Getting back, for a moment or two. I understood Mr. Adamski through his book to say that much of the information he had received was limited in putting it out by Military? I think Mr. McKay has a question along that line.

McKAY: Yes, Mr. Adamski, let us assume, for the moment, that there is a great deal of truth in your book. Let us assume that it is all perfectly true that there's a good deal of truth to all these reports about flying saucers. Then, what conceivable object would our Government have in suppressing this sort of thing?

ADAMSKI: Well, I'm not at liberty to answer that.

McKAY: Who is prohibiting you?

ADAMSKI: That I can't say, I'm not at liberty to even say that.

McKAY: The denial to whose? That sounds like a violation of the Constitution, freedom of speech, or something like that, I wonder about that a little bit.

After we finished listening to this and having it recorded on my tape, Mr. Adamski explained to me that it was the Central Intelligence Agency that was prohibiting him from answering those questions and he explained this to station officials before going on the air and explained that it was due to that visit on December 17, 1953. You recall that Mr. Adamski was warned by the CIA agent to not mention the government or its services. This is really very logical in that when Mr. Albert K Bender was visited by three government agents, he too was warned not to reveal their identity and so far as I know he has never doublecrossed them. When government agents come to silence someone, obviously they do not want to be exposed for doing this sort of thing and so they warn whoever they are trying to silence not to mention the government or its services. It is now also obvious why Mr. Adamski would not give me the identity of the other two agents or which one made threats against him in the letter he sent me April 3, 1958. You will note that he refers to them just as agents or the CIA agent as the "unpleasant man". It was only in a personal interview that he finally revealed their true identity and even then he wouldn't put it in writing but merely told me to go ahead and write it up. However, I did manage to get a signed statement on the matter from Carol Honey, Mr. Adamski's business agent.

In a letter dated July 25, 1958, Mr. Adamski had this to say:

> Regarding the letter you requested. I shall be visiting with my attorney this weekend and will take that matter up with him then. This letter will answer your questions regarding Mr. Girvan's writings.
>
> I have located the tapes relative to the Bill Ballance program, and will send you one of these or its verbatim contents. At the moment we are working on the 5th Question and Answer booklet, so it may be a little time before I can get the material to you, but not too long.
>
> No, there is no possibility that I have made a mistake in the dates regarding the two visits. One was in the beginning of 1953 and the other was toward the end of that year.

In my letter to Mr. Adamski I had told him that I was confused over what he had said in his letter of April 3, 1958, about there being only one FBI agent while Mr. Girvan had reported that he had been visited by three FBI agents, and so I asked him where the other two agents came from and which one made the threats against him. As you can see, Mr. Adamski's reply was that the letter his attorney had on the matter would answer my questions regarding Mr. Girvan's writings. I also posed the question that maybe he confused an earlier visit by government agents with the one on December 17, 1953. You will recall that an article written by Irma Baker called "Further Revelations About Adamski" appearing in the June-July 1955 issue of James Moseley's SAUCER NEWS she reported that on January 12, 1953 she had gotten a telephone call from Mr. Adamski's secretary, Lucy McGinnis, regarding threats being made by Karl Hunrath to use his magnetic frequency machinery to contact a saucer and bring it down on Mount Palomar. This was the so-called experiment that Jerrold Baker and George Williamson were backing with Mr. Hunrath. It seems, according to the story, Mr. Hunrath went mad and threatened to bring down one of our jets with it as a saucer. Mr. Adamski had ordered the three off his property for

trying to do such a thing. Lucy claimed that she, Alice Wells, and Professor Admaski were frightened that the three would return and do them harm, so she was calling Irma for help. Anyhow Irma called O.S.I. and told them the story that Lucy called about, and so the Office of Special Investigations (Air Force Intellegence) called the FBI. So George Adamski was visited by the FBI concerning his complaint. Anyhow, I checked with Adamski to see if he got this visit confused with the one on December 17, 1953, and as you can see, he said, "No".

After receiving Mr. Adamski's letter of April 3, 1958 where he said that there was only one FBI agent, I decided to write Mr. Girvin and tell him about this since he said there were three FBI agents. In a letter of June 1, 1958, from The Cast House, Dogmersfield, Hampshire, England, Mr. Girvin told me:

> First let me apologise for the error in addressing which nearly lost my previous letter.
>
> Now for your points. I am afraid I really cannot add very much to my previous letter and what I have said about Adamski and the F.B.I. When I was writing my book I had his actual letter in front of me and was careful about what I quoted. Furthermore, Adamski, when he read my book (I know for a fact he has) found no fault in what I had written; also, I was very careful to seek and to obtain his permission in quoting from this letter. I did not quote the whole letter but digested that part of it which referred to 'intimidation' by Government Agents. I realize that Adamski was fully aware of the fact that there is no illegality in referring to Government Departments on the air or elsewhere, but the point of the letter was that there was an attempt to frighten him - in fact, to shut him up on the subject. The impression I got from the letter (and the impression, I believe, I was intended to get) was that the agents had obsolutely nothing on Adamski, but by issuing threats they were hoping to frighten him. Under the circumstances if they wished to silence him that was all they could do. As I have said, when I had finished with the letter for the purpose of the book, I returned it to the office file where it belonged.

What was the CIA's reply to these charges? Well, I got a reply from the office of the Director of the Central Intelligence Agency dated March 4, 1959, in which Mr. J. S. Earman, Executive Officer, said:

> Thank you for your letter of 22 February 1959, addressed to Mr. Lulles.
>
> An examination of our files does not reflect that any CIA employee ever held conversations on any subject with any of the following persons named in your letter:
>
> Mr. George Adamski
> Mr. K. Hgney
> Mr. Albert K Bender
> Mr. James Moseley

In concluding this chapter, I have presented the testimony of all sides including my own opinion so th t you get all the facts on this issue. It is now up to you to draw your own conclusions.